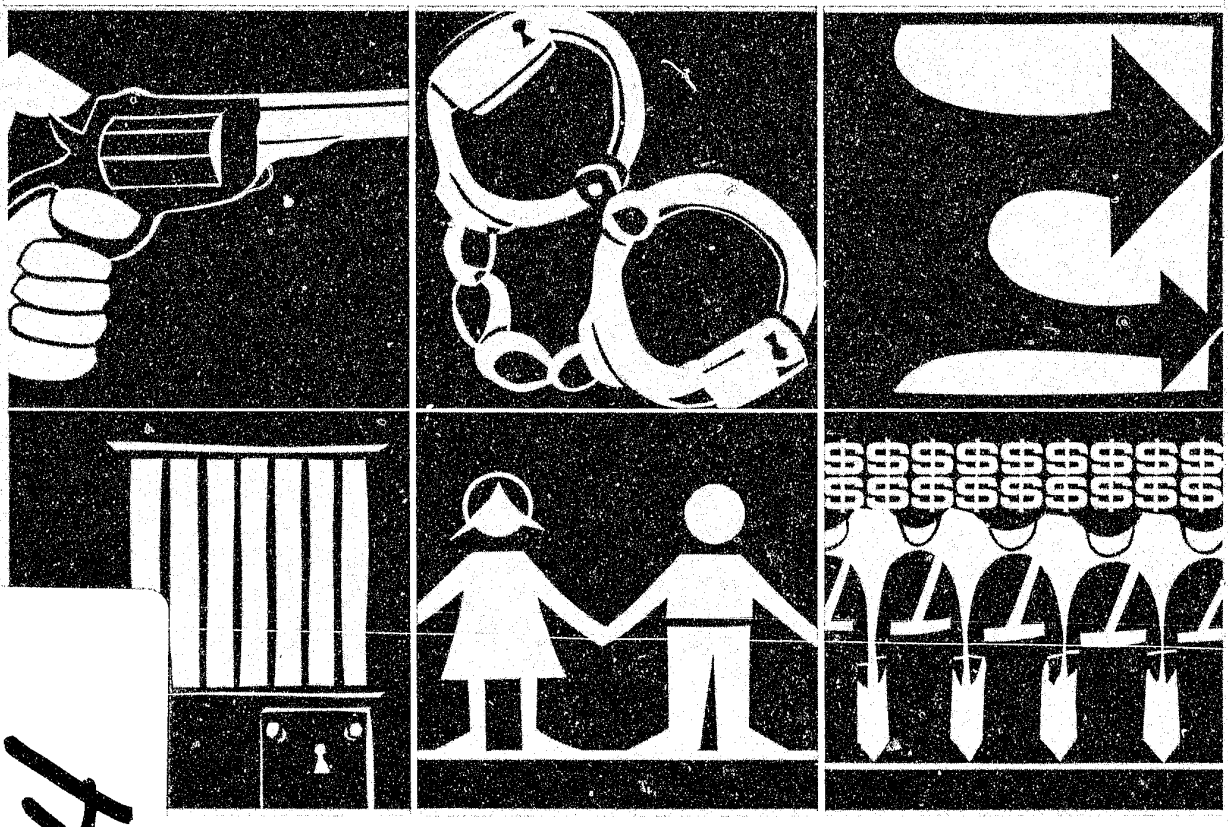
2162

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA, 1984



John K. Van de Kamp, Attorney General

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT
CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INFORMATION BRANCH
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS AND SPECIAL SERVICES

State of California

Department of Justice

JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP, Attorney General
NELSON KEMPSKY, Chief Deputy Attorney General

GLENDON B. CRAIG, Director, Division of Law Enforcement
FRED H. WYNBRANDT, Assistant Director, Criminal Identification and Information Branch

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA, 1984

Prepared by
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT
Criminal Identification and Information Branch
Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

4949 Broadway
P. O. Box 13427
Sacramento, CA 95813

850.30 6/85 3M

99124

a message from the Attorney General . . .

Since 1952, this Department has published information on crime and delinquency in California. These reports have been possible because of the cooperation and quality of reporting by California's criminal justice agencies.

This year's *Crime and Delinquency in California* reveals the continuing downward trend in the crime rate, down 3.3 percent from 1983. Burglary, which accounts for more than half of the California Crime Index, showed the largest decrease of all crimes reported (5.3 percent). The volume of this offense strongly influences the Crime Index rate. However, two offenses, willful homicide and aggravated assault, went against the overall trend and registered slight increases (1.0 and 1.7 percent, respectively).

In March of this year, my office and the University of California, Los Angeles, sponsored Crime Conference 85, which explored the issue of declining crime rates. In attendance were the most prominent criminologists in the United States. In general, the group concluded that, despite the short-term downtrend, crime is still intolerably high; is currently measured in too narrow a fashion; and despite the apparent impact of incapacitation and decline in the crime-prone youth population, the 90s could produce increasing crime rates due to the "echo" boom, i.e., an increase in the teenage population, the sons and daughters of the "baby-boomers." The conference revealed the divergent views on the issue of crime and its deterrence and provided a number of areas worthy of further examination and focus.

Generally, arrests have been stable over the past years, with one notable exception, drug law violation arrests. To a great extent, this increase in arrests for drug law violations is a result of the combined efforts of local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies directed against drug producers and sellers.

Of the dispositions reported in 1984 for adult felony arrestees, 57.2 percent were convictions. Although this is a slight increase over the previous year, the conviction rate has remained relatively stable over the years the data have been collected. Burglary had the highest conviction rate and drug law violations had the lowest conviction rate of the eight major felony arrest offenses.

This year, with reference to criminal justice agency "actual" expenditures, we looked at inflation-adjusted expenditures. From Fiscal Year 1982/83 to 1983/84, there was a 9.8 percent increase in dollar expenditures and a 3.3 percent increase in inflation-adjusted expenditures.

JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP
Attorney General

The role of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics is:

- To collect, analyze, and report statistical data which provide valid measures of crime and the criminal justice process;
- To examine these data on an ongoing basis to better describe crime and the criminal justice system;
- To promote the responsible presentation and use of crime statistics.

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA, 1984

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS AND SPECIAL SERVICES
R. JAMES RASMUSSEN, CHIEF

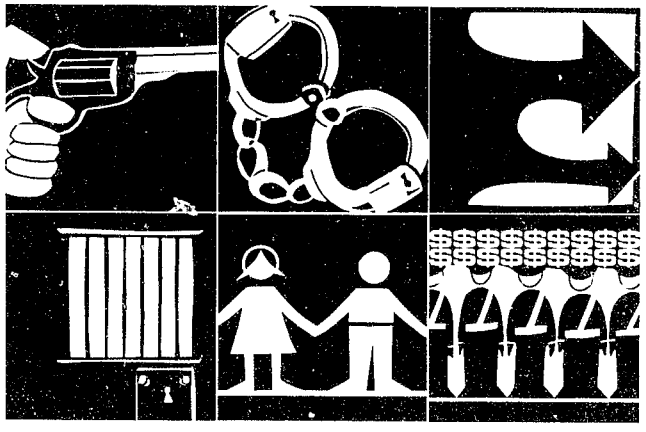
STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER

Steve Crawford . . . . . Program Manager
Robert Livingston . . . . . Section Manager, Publications
Joan Costello . . . . . Publication Coordinator, Crimes and Adult Corrections Sections
Ron Lai . . . . . Design and Publication Consultant
Merle Burkhartsmeier . . . . . Editor, and Expenditures/Personnel Sections
Bryan Harradine . . . . . Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions Section
Del McGuire . . . . . Juvenile Justice Section
Linda Nance . . . . . Arrests Section
Dolores Johnson . . . . . Senior Graphic Artist
Rebecca Bowe . . . . . Composing Technician
Margaret Jackson . . . . . Data Technician
Shirley Anderson . . . . . Data Technician
Betty Pultz . . . . . Data Technician
Dorothy Kendall . . . . . Data Technician
Quinton Hegner . . . . . Section Manager, Special Requests
Charlotte Rhea
Adele Spears
Bonnie Collins

STATISTICAL DATA CENTER

Sandi Grout . . . . . Program Manager
Stan Wilkins . . . . . Section Manager, Uniform Crime Reporting
Robin Evans
George Scarborough
Myrna Naughton
Dennis Bartholomew . . . . . Section Manager, Courts/Corrections Statistical Systems
Josie Allen
Deborah Miyai
Rita Nelson
Betty Robins
Ann Welch
Ted Olsen

CONTENTS



INTRODUCTION

Crime and Delinquency in California is an annual publication of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics mandated by Penal Code Sections 13010 and 13012. It is a descriptive report containing information on the nature and extent of crime and delinquency in California and describes the manner in which criminal justice is administered in the state.

The information presented in this report is based largely upon data compiled from reports submitted to the Bureau on a regular basis by state and local criminal justice agencies. The major sections of the report are:

- Crimes
- Arrests
- Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions
- Adult Corrections
- Juvenile Justice System
- Criminal Justice Agency Expenditures and Personnel
- Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers

This logo, which appears in the report, will alert the reader to featured analyses or items of special interest.

The Appendix contains a glossary of criminal justice terms, known data limitations, and arrest offense codes.

In addition to this report, the Criminal Justice Profile series, a supplement to this publication, is published annually in late October. Individual reports are prepared for the state and each of the 58 counties. They contain ten-year trend data for the state and individual counties as well as annual county and jurisdictional data for the report year. Criminal justice data collected by the Bureau not provided in either this report or the Profile series may be obtained on a special request basis by contacting the Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services, Special Requests Section, P. O. Box 13427, Sacramento, CA 95813.

HIGHLIGHTS

Crimes

From 1983 to 1984,

- The California Crime Index offenses decreased 3.3 percent in rate per 100,000 population. This is the fourth consecutive year that the crime rate has decreased.
- Violent crimes decreased 1.2 percent in rate.
- Willful homicide and aggravated assault were the only crimes to show an increase, 1.0 and 1.7 percent, respectively.
- Property crimes decreased 4.0 percent in rate.
- Burglary crimes had the largest decrease, 5.3 percent.

Arrests

From 1983 to 1984,

- Total arrests increased .6 percent in rate per 100,000 population. The arrest rate has remained relatively stable since 1981.
- Felony arrests increased 1.7 percent in rate.
- Misdemeanor arrests showed no change in rate.
- Juvenile status offense arrests increased 20.3 percent in rate, the first increase since 1974.

Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions

In 1984,

Of 210,398 adult felony arrest dispositions reported:

- Releases accounted for 26.5 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals accounted for 16.4 percent.
- Convictions accounted for 57.2 percent.

Adult Corrections

From 1983 to 1984,

- The total number of adults under supervision increased 12.4 percent.
- The number of adults under state supervision increased 14.3 percent.
- The number of adults under local supervision increased 11.9 percent.

Juvenile Justice System

From 1983 to 1984,

- The number of new referrals to probation departments decreased 2.9 percent. There has been a decrease each year since 1979.
- The number of juveniles on caseload status increased 6.2 percent.
- The number of juveniles in county probation detention facilities increased 9.4 percent.

Criminal Justice Agency Expenditures and Personnel

From 1983 to 1984,

- Total criminal justice agency "actual" expenditures reported increased 9.8 percent, while the inflation-adjusted expenditures increased 3.3 percent.
- Expenditures by state and local correctional agencies increased 12.2 percent.
- Total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel reported increased 3.2 percent.
- State and local correctional agency personnel increased 5.1 percent.

CRIMES

WHAT IS A CRIME?

A crime is an act specifically prohibited by law, or failure to perform an act specifically required by law, for which punishment is prescribed.

- **Felonies** are serious crimes punishable by death or by imprisonment in state prison.
- **Misdemeanors** are less serious crimes punishable by imprisonment in county jail and/or fine.
- **Infractions** are the least serious crimes and are usually punishable by a fine.

HOW ARE CRIMES COUNTED?

All crimes are not counted on a nationwide, or in California on a statewide, scale. Instead, there are two methods used as *indicators* of the scope and fluctuations in crime.

Victimization Studies have been conducted regularly by the Federal Government since 1972. The method is similar to public polling, in which a representative sample of households and commercial organizations is selected and their occupants interviewed to determine the crimes which have been committed against them and/or their premises. The amount of crime is determined by the responses of the representative sample being expressed in percentages of the entire population.

The **Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program** was inaugurated 50 years ago and is administered on the national level by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It provides criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. In California, this program is administered by the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS).

As part of this program, law enforcement agencies throughout the state report information to BCS on "selected" offenses. Offenses reported are classified by UCR definitions designed to eliminate differences among various states in penal code definitions of crimes. This information is processed and forwarded to the FBI for use in its annual publication, *Crime in the United States*.

The offenses, selected because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to the police are: willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Except for larceny-theft, UCR does not count misdemeanors and infractions.

BCS differs slightly from the FBI in presentation of crime data. The **California Crime Index** (CCI) is comprised of willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft. These crimes are all felony offenses. When a 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from $200 to over $400, BCS dropped theft ($200 and over) from its measure of crime. Arson data have been collected only since 1980. Therefore, to maintain felony trend data in the CCI, only six offenses are included.

A national evaluation to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the UCR system was started in 1982. The first phase of the evaluation examined both the original UCR program as implemented in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP), and the current program. The second phase of the study examined alternative potential enhancements to the system. The U.S. Department of Justice will release the results of the second phase in the latter part of 1985 in a report titled "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program."

WHAT IS A CRIME RATE?

Crime rates describe the number of events reported to the police per 100,000 population. In effect, the number of crimes is divided by the total population. For instance, in 1984 there were 84,015 robberies in California and the population was 25,622,000, equalling a robbery crime rate per 100,000 population of 327.9.

$$\frac{84{,}015}{25{,}622{,}000} = .003279 \times 100{,}000 = 327.9$$

BCS Crime Index charts pertaining to each crime or group of crimes were developed from information provided in Table 1 (page 104).

For any given BCS Crime Index chart, the index number above each bar represents the crime rate for the year indicated in terms of its relationship to the 1974 crime rate, set at 100. The reason for selection of 1974 as the base year was that it was the earliest year in which data were available in a consistent format.

Percent changes shown on index charts were calculated from rates per 100,000 population. Because of rounding, percentages may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.

WHAT ARE THE UCR LIMITATIONS?

The UCR Program does not account for all crimes. For example, not all crimes reported to the police are counted in the UCR system and some crimes are not reported to the police; for instance, narcotic sales and prostitution. Some Index crimes go undetected and therefore unreported. Another reason for underreporting of serious crime is the hierarchy rule.

Most offenses occur singly as opposed to many crimes being committed simultaneously. However, if several offenses are committed at the same time, only one is reported through UCR. For example, if a person were to enter a bar, rob eight patrons, and kill the bartender, only the homicide would be reported.

The **hierarchy rule** assigns a value to each of the crimes and requires that only the single most serious offense be reported. Arson is the exception. Since arson frequently occurs in conjunction with other crimes reported in the UCR system, it was felt that valuable information would be lost using the hierarchy rule.

The UCR system collects information in summary form which shows one count for each offense reported. No distinction can be made as to the range of seriousness that can be present in most offenses.

Given these qualifications, what is the value of the UCR Program? Since its conception in 1930, UCR has become virtually nationwide. All California law enforcement agencies report UCR data. Quality control surveys conducted by BCS staff, since the mid-1970s, have shown a high level of compliance with UCR reporting standards. The number of participants and the amount of data collected under the stringent rules of the system make it a prime indicator of the amount and fluctuation in serious crime.

CRIMES

CAN JURISDICTIONAL COMPARISONS BE MADE WITH UCR DATA?

UCR data are collected nationwide in a manner that standardizes the definitions of offenses. However, a number of factors can influence crime counts in particular jurisdictions. These factors should be considered when using UCR crime statistics, especially for comparison purposes.

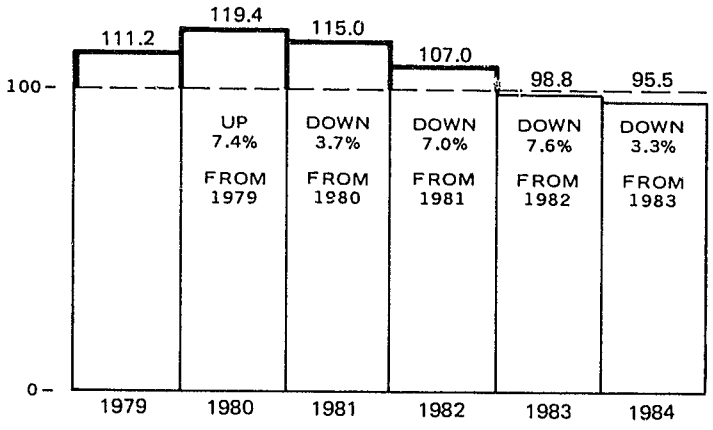
- Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
- Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.
- Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility and transient factors.
- Economic conditions, including job availability.
- Cultural conditions, such as education, recreation, and religious characteristics.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
- Crime-reporting practices of citizenry.

WHAT IT ALL MEANS

It means crime is not an easy thing to measure. In California, however, due to the high quality of its police agencies and their close cooperation with the State Department of Justice, the UCR is, and has been for many years, an extremely good *indicator* of the amount and fluctuation in crimes reported to the police.

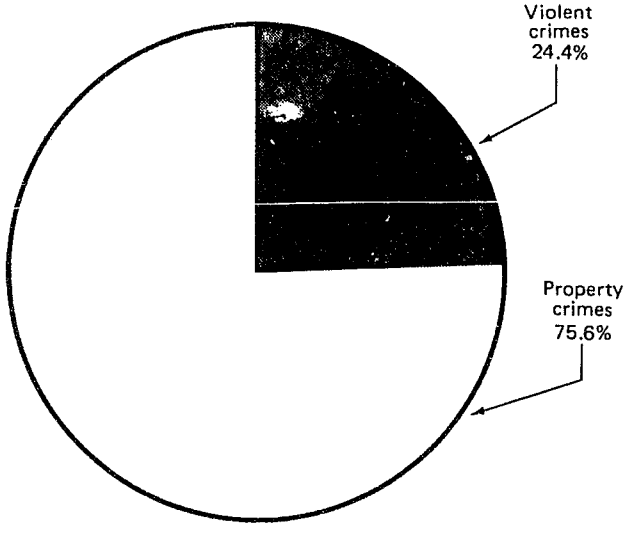
CRIMES

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1979--1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1984
By Category



Source: Table 2.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1979–1984

The California Crime Index (CCI) is comprised of willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft.

From 1983 to 1984:

- California Crime Index offenses reported decreased 3.3 percent in rate per 100,000 population.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The California Crime Index decreased 14.1 percent in rate.

In 1984,

Of 800,615 California Crime Index offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 24.4 percent (195,650).
- Property crimes accounted for 75.6 percent (604,965).

This is the fourth consecutive year that the crime rate has decreased.

CRIMES

VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984

Violent crimes are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1983 to 1984:

- Violent crimes reported decreased 1.2 percent in rate.

From 1979 to 1984:

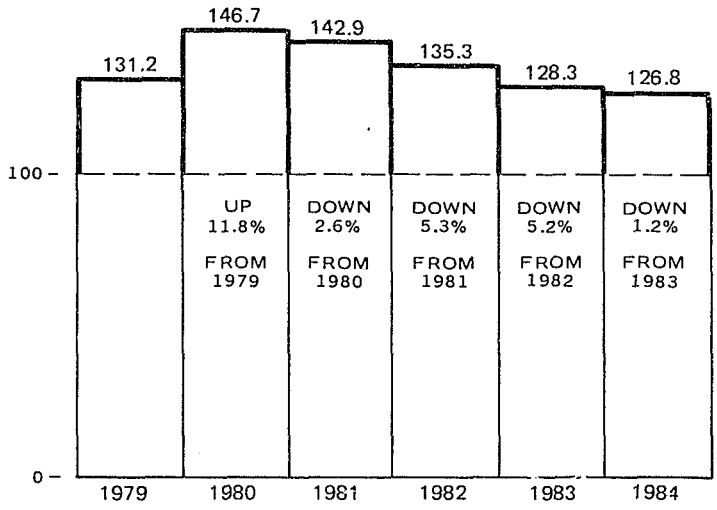
- The violent crime rate decreased 3.3 percent.

In 1984,

Of 195,650 violent crimes reported:

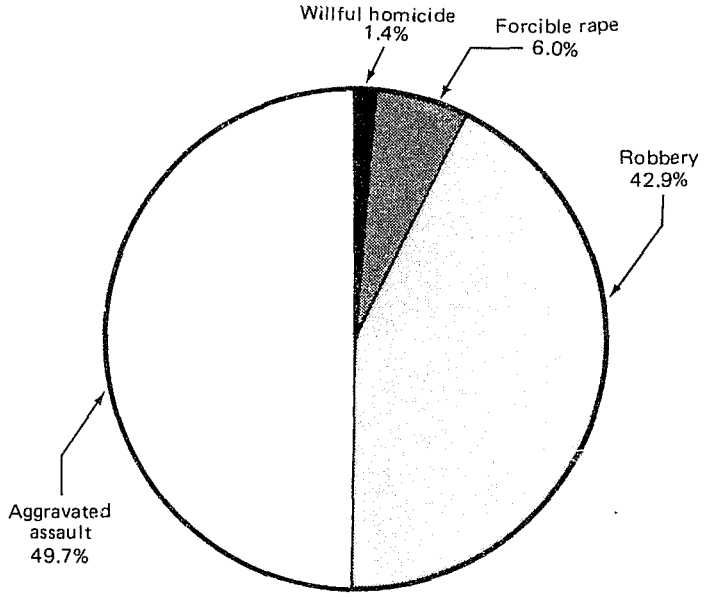
- Willful homicide accounted for 1.4 percent (2,724).
- Forcible rape accounted for 6.0 percent (11,702).
- Robbery accounted for 42.9 percent (84,015).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 49.7 percent (97,209).

VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

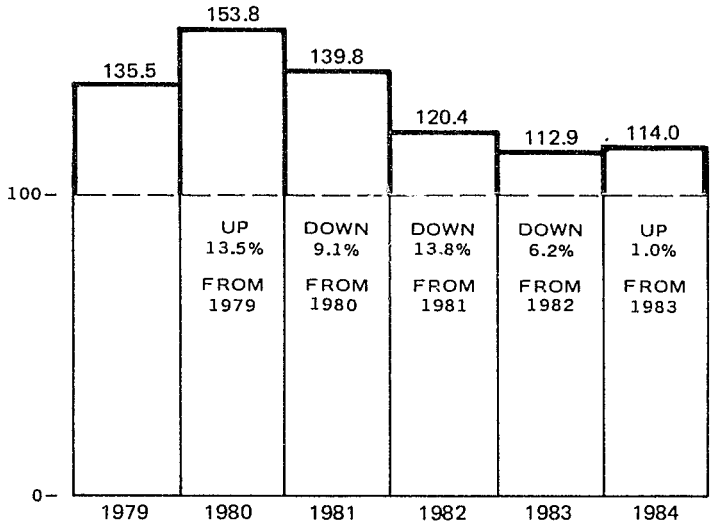
VIOLENT CRIMES, 1984
By Offense



Source: Table 2.

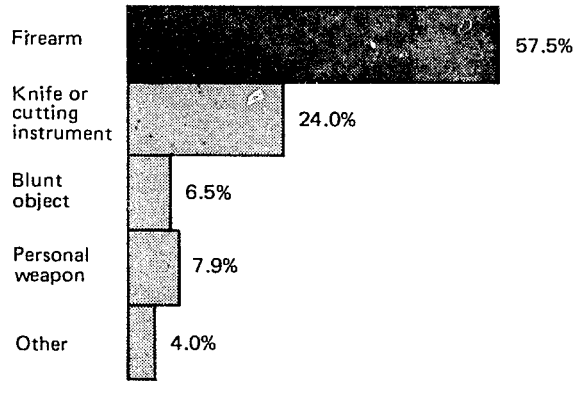
CRIMES

WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1984
Known Type of Weapon Used



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 3.

WILLFUL HOMICIDE, 1979–1984

Willful Homicide – *The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.*

From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of willful homicides reported increased 1.0 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- Willful homicides decreased 15.9 percent in rate.

In 1984,

Of 2,724 willful homicides reported, the type of weapon used was known in 2,707 cases (99.4 percent). Of these:

- Firearms accounted for 57.5 percent (1,557).
- Knives or cutting instruments accounted for 24.0 percent (651).
- Other weapons, such as blunt objects, personal weapons (hands, fists, feet), and "other" accounted for 18.4 percent (499).

The willful homicide rate appears to have stabilized since 1982 (up 1.0 percent in 1984).

CRIMES

HOMICIDES INVOLVING PEACE OFFICERS, 1975–1984

Because of the relatively small numbers of both peace officers killed in the line of duty and justifiable homicides by peace officers each year, annual percent changes are unreliable for detecting meaningful trends. Consequently, these data have been analyzed over a ten-year period.

Peace officers killed in the line of duty

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of peace officers killed decreased from 9 to 6.

From 1975–1979 to 1980–1984:

- There was a 34.5 percent decrease in the number of peace officers killed in the past five years compared to those killed in the previous five years (36 and 55, respectively).

Justifiable homicides by peace officers

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of justifiable homicides by peace officers decreased from 78 to 64.

From 1975–1979 to 1980–1984:

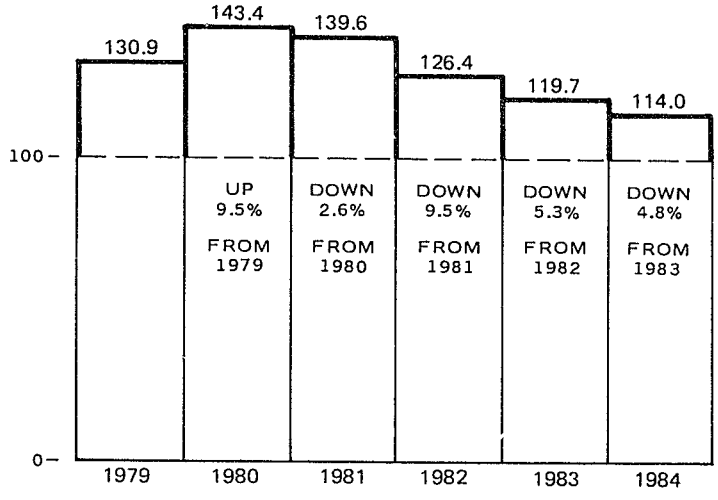
- There was a 20.1 percent decrease in the number of justifiable homicides by peace officers in the past five years compared to those in the previous five years (373 and 467, respectively).

Peace officers killed and justifiable homicides by peace officers both registered large decreases during the last five years compared to the previous five-year period (34.5 and 20.1 percent, respectively).

TABLE A
HOMICIDES INVOLVING PEACE OFFICERS, 1975–1984

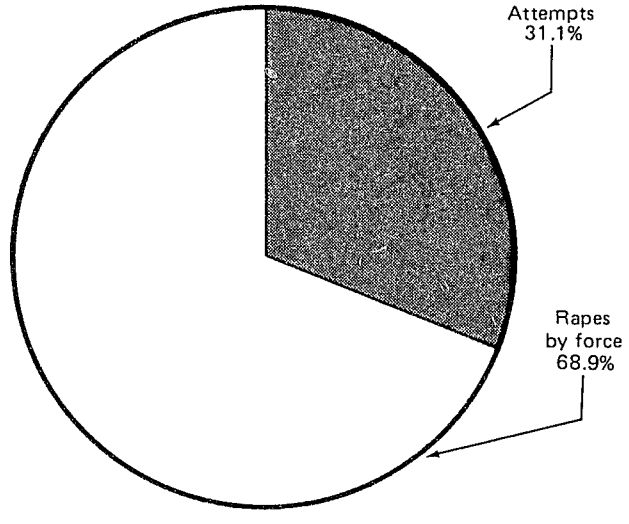
Year	Peace officers killed	Killed by peace officers in line of duty
TOTAL. . . .	91	840
Total	36	373
1984	6	64
1983	9	78
1982	6	71
1981	8	68
1980	7	92
Total	55	467
1979	12	102
1978	12	87
1977	13	97
1976	6	94
1975	12	87

FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1984
Rapes by Force and Attempts



Source: Table 4.

FORCIBLE RAPE, 1979–1984

Forcible rape – *The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.*

From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of forcible rapes reported decreased 4.8 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- Forcible rapes decreased 13.0 percent in rate.

In 1984,

Of 11,702 forcible rapes reported:

- Rapes by force accounted for 68.9 percent (8,067).
- Attempts to commit forcible rape accounted for 31.1 percent (3,635).

CRIMES

ROBBERY, 1979–1984

Robbery – *The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.*

From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of robberies reported decreased 3.8 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

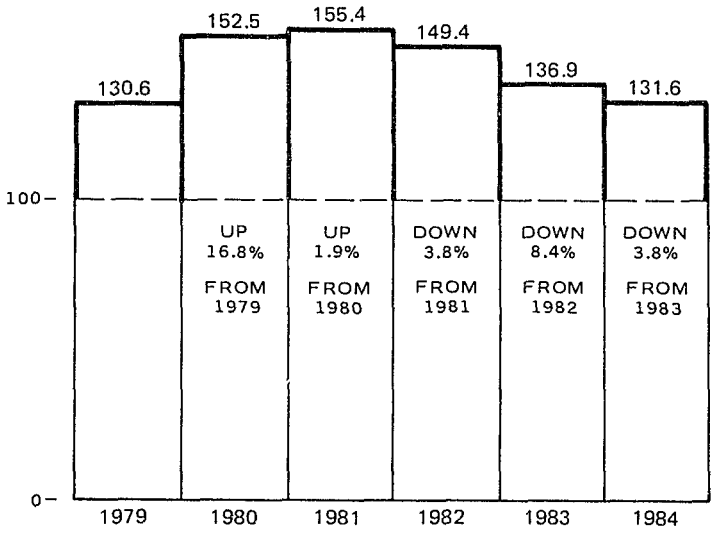
- Robberies increased .8 percent in rate.

In 1984,

Of 84,015 robberies reported:

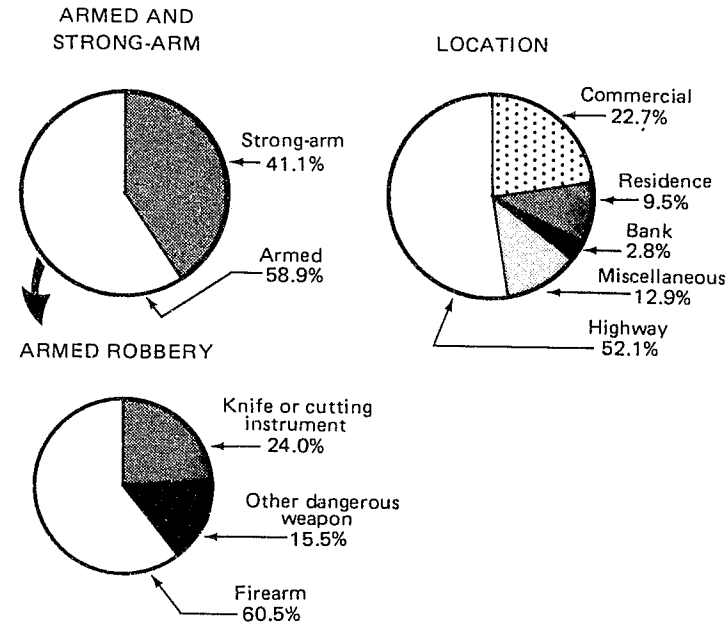
- Armed robberies accounted for 58.9 percent (49,449).
- Strong-arm robberies accounted for 41.1 percent (34,566).

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1984



Source: Table 5.

Of the 49,449 armed robberies reported,

- Firearms were involved in 60.5 percent (29,900).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 24.0 percent (11,872).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 15.5 percent (7,677).

In 1984, of all robberies reported:

- Highway robberies (streets, parks, parking lots, etc.) accounted for 52.1 percent (43,806).
- Commercial robberies accounted for 22.7 percent (19,085).
- Residential robberies accounted for 9.5 percent (7,997).
- Bank robberies accounted for 2.8 percent (2,328).
- Miscellaneous robberies (churches, schools, trains, etc.) accounted for 12.9 percent (10,799).

Nearly one fourth of all armed robberies were committed with a knife or cutting instrument. This was the only armed robbery weapon category to show an increase in 1984 (3.3 percent).

CRIMES

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, 1979–1984

Aggravated Assault—*An unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.*

From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of aggravated assaults reported increased 1.7 percent.

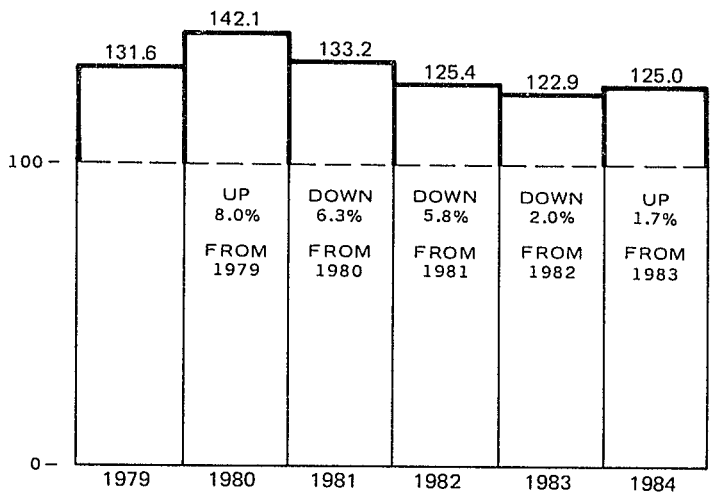
From 1979 to 1984:

- Aggravated assaults decreased 5.0 percent in rate.

In 1984, of 97,209 aggravated assaults reported:

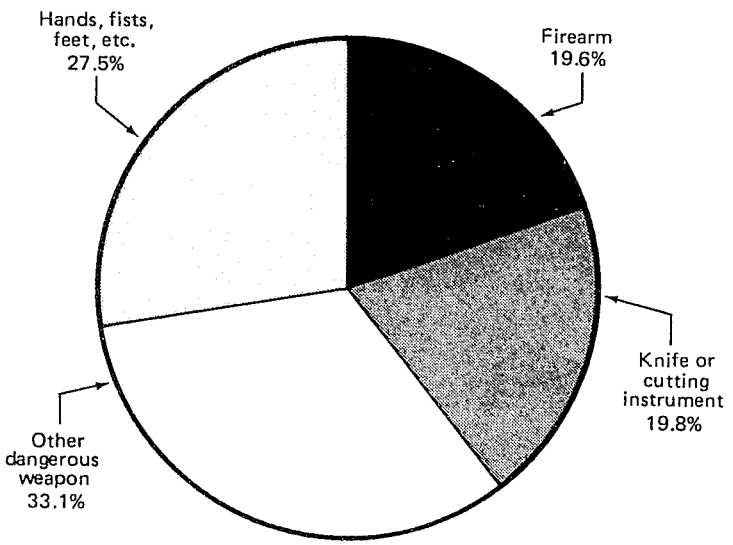
- Firearms were involved in 19.6 percent (19,072).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 19.8 percent (19,276).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 33.1 percent (32,135).
- Hands, fists, feet, etc. were involved in 27.5 percent (26,726).

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



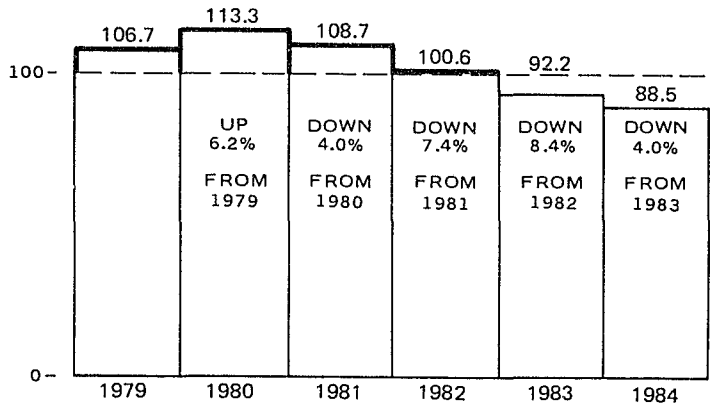
Source: Table 1.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1984
Type of Weapon Used



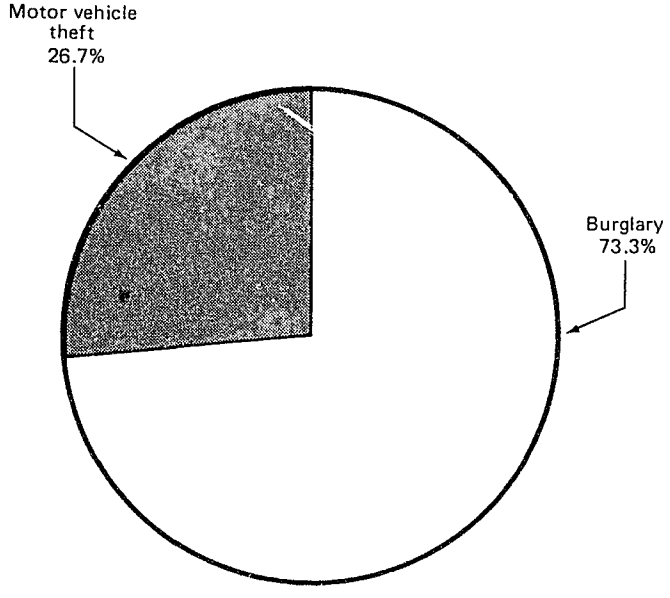
Source: Table 6.

PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

PROPERTY CRIMES, 1984
By Offense



Source: Table 2.

PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984

Property crimes are burglary and motor vehicle theft.

From 1983 to 1984:

- Property crimes reported decreased 4.0 percent in rate.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The property crime rate decreased 17.1 percent.

In 1984, of 604,965 property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 73.3 percent (443,624).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 26.7 percent (161,341).

The property crime rate has remained below the 1974 BCS Crime Index level for two consecutive years.

CRIMES

BURGLARY, 1979–1984

Burglary – *The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.*

From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of burglaries reported decreased 5.3 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- Burglaries decreased 18.6 percent in rate.

In 1984, of 443,624 burglaries reported:

- Entry or attempted entry of a structure by force accounted for 69.1 percent (306,618).
- Entry of a structure without force (unlawful entry) accounted for 30.9 percent (137,006).

And,

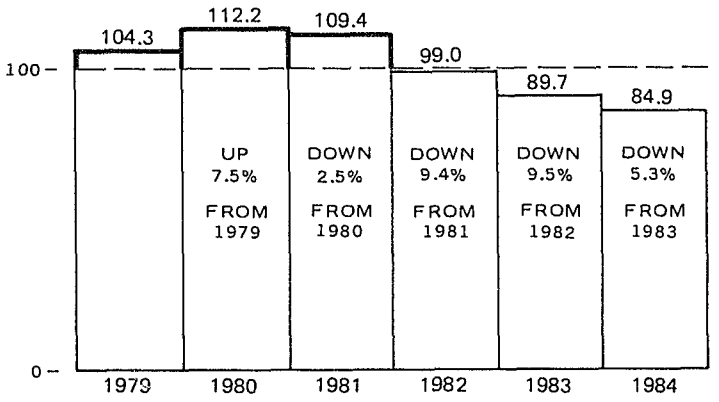
- Residential burglaries accounted for 67.7 percent (300,125).
- Nonresidential burglaries accounted for 32.3 percent (143,499). Included in this category are commercial establishments, public buildings, etc.

And,

- Daytime burglaries accounted for 40.3 percent (178,644).
- Nighttime burglaries accounted for 33.2 percent (147,331).
- Burglaries occurring during an unknown hour accounted for 26.5 percent (117,649).

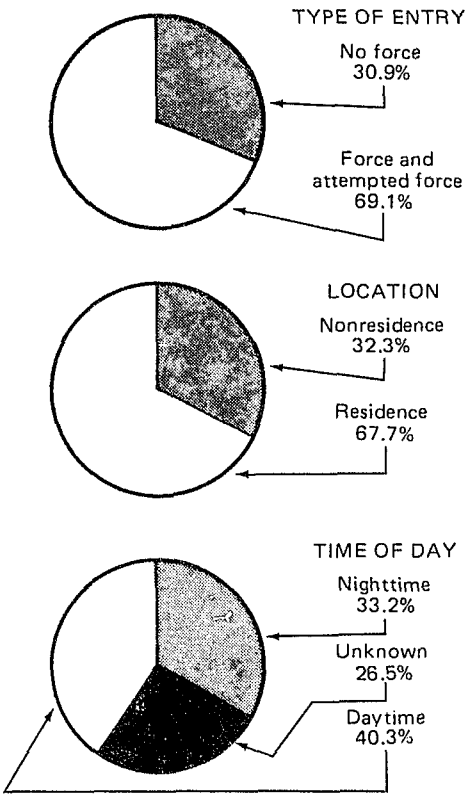
Of the California Crime Index offenses, burglary showed the largest rate decrease from 1979 to 1984 (18.6 percent).

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



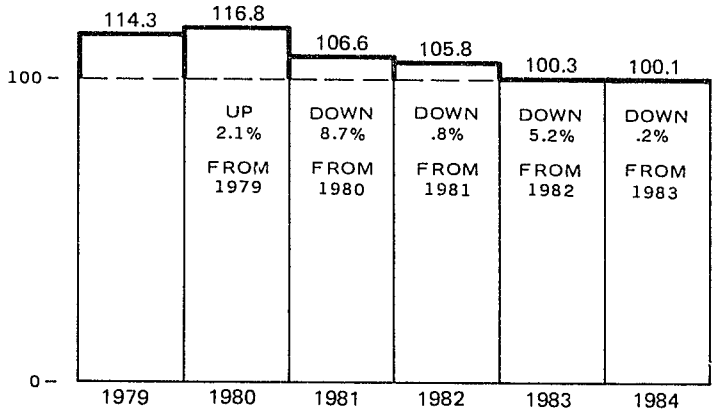
Source: Table 1.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1984



Source: Table 7.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1979-1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, 1979–1984

Motor Vehicle Theft – *The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.*

From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of motor vehicle thefts reported decreased .2 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- Motor vehicle thefts decreased 12.4 percent in rate.

CRIMES

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT (continued)

In 1984, of 161,341 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 69.8 percent (112,582).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 19.1 percent (30,814). Included in this category are vans and motor homes.
- "Other" vehicles accounted for 11.1 percent (17,945). Included in this category are motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.

And, when reported motor vehicle thefts were analyzed by type of vehicle stolen (Table 8, page 107), it was found that:

From 1983 to 1984:

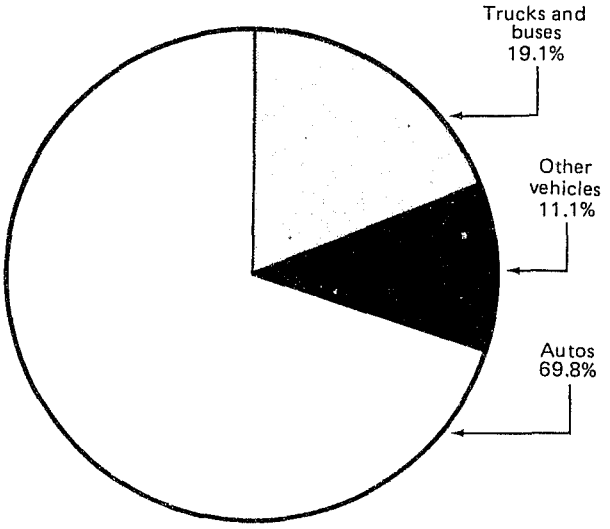
- There was a 1.3 percent increase in the number of autos stolen.
- There was a 1.0 percent increase in the number of trucks and buses stolen.
- There was a 4.1 percent increase in the number of "other" vehicles stolen.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 5.9 percent decrease in the theft of autos.
- There was a 39.9 percent increase in the theft of trucks and buses.
- There was a 29.8 percent decrease in the theft of "other" vehicles.

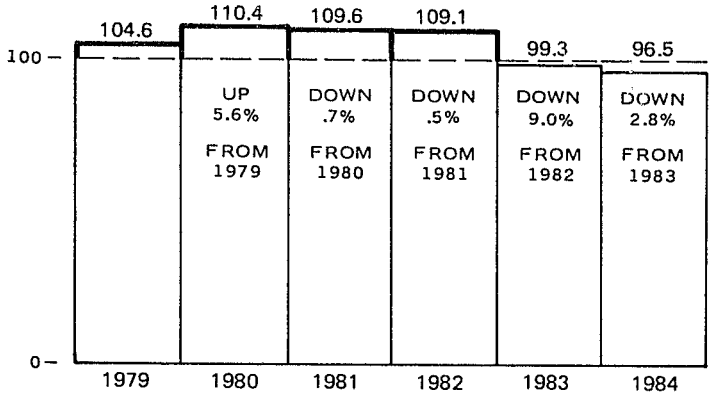
Trucks and buses accounted for 19.1 percent of total vehicles stolen in 1984 compared to 13.2 percent in 1979.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1984
Type of Vehicle



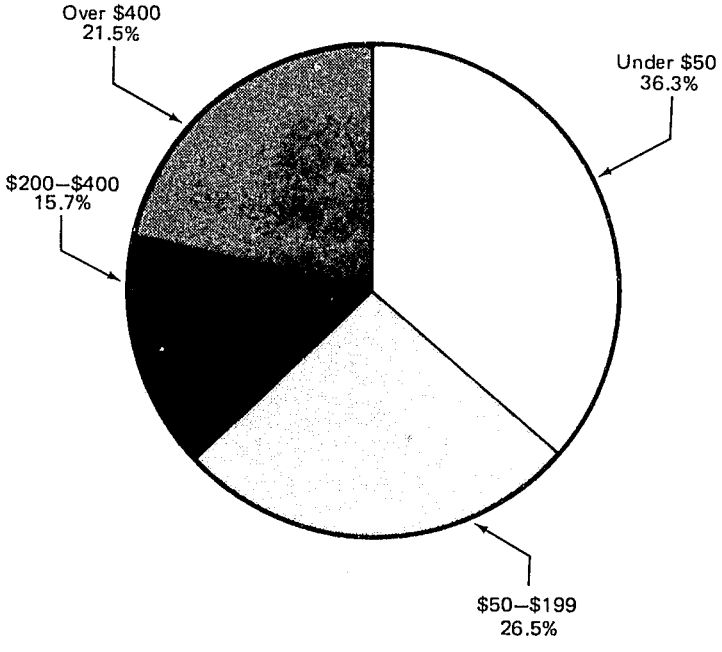
Source: Table 8.

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1979–1984
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 9.

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1984
Value of Loss



Source: Table 10.

LARCENY-THEFT, 1979–1984

Larceny-theft – *The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. (Except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks.)*

A 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from $200 to over $400. In order to maintain trend data, theft was removed from the BCS measure of crime (formerly Seven Major Offenses and now California Crime Index). A high-volume crime, larceny-theft comprises 52 percent of the FBI Crime Index (excluding arson).

From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of total larceny-theft crimes reported decreased 2.8 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- Total larceny-theft crimes decreased 7.7 percent in rate.

In 1984, of 857,717 larceny-theft crimes reported:

- Theft over $400 in value accounted for 21.5 percent (184,502).
- Theft $200 to $400 in value accounted for 15.7 percent (135,011).
- Theft $50 to $199 in value accounted for 26.5 percent (226,899).
- Theft under $50 in value accounted for 36.3 percent (311,305).

CRIMES

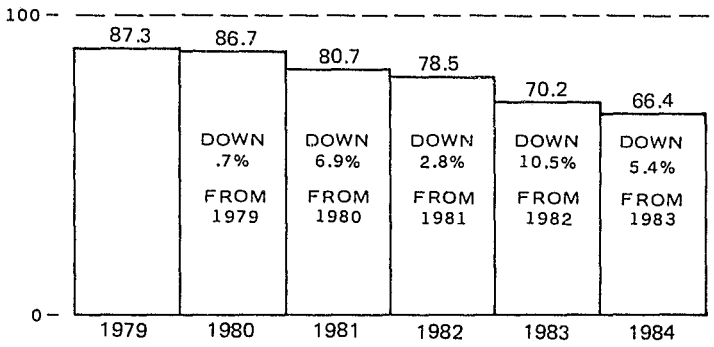
LARCENY-THEFT (continued)

When dollar-value categories of larceny-theft were indexed to 1974 and analyzed from 1979 through 1984, the following was noted.

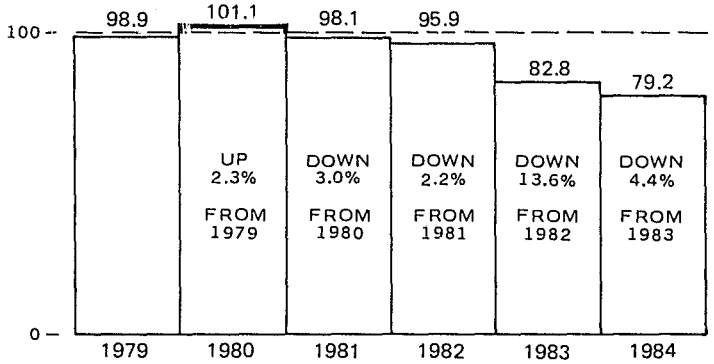
From 1983 to 1984:

- The rate of larceny-theft under $50 in value decreased 5.4 percent.
- The rate of larceny-theft $50–$199 in value decreased 4.4 percent.

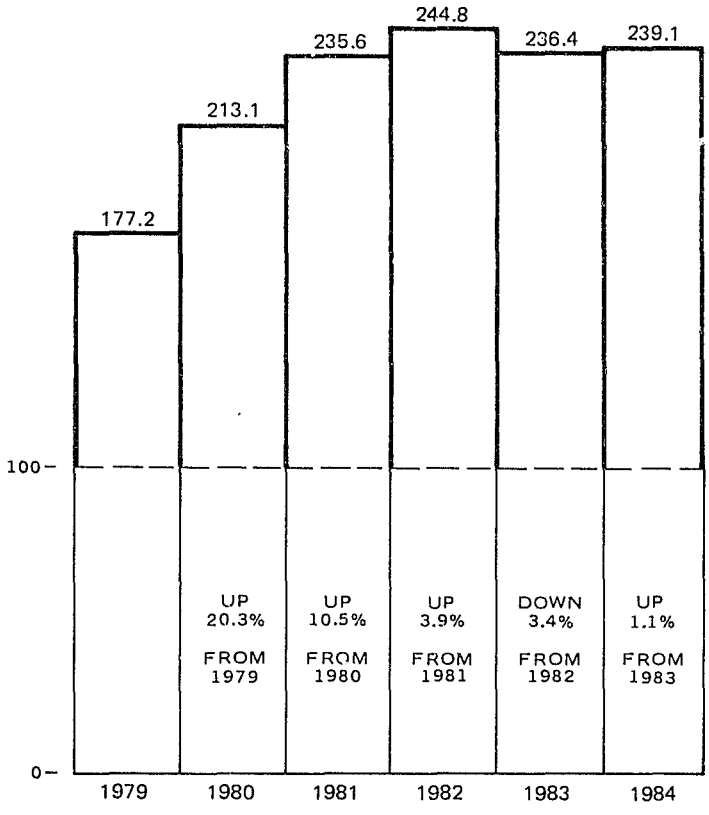
THEFT UNDER $50



THEFT $50--$199



THEFT $200 AND OVER



Source: Table 9.

- The rate of larceny-theft $200 and over in value increased 1.1 percent.
- The rate of larceny-theft over $400 in value increased 3.8 percent, while larceny-theft $200–$400 decreased 2.4 percent (Table 9).

From 1979 to 1984:

- Larceny-theft under $50 in value decreased 23.9 percent in rate.
- Larceny-theft $50–$199 in value decreased 19.9 percent in rate.
- Larceny-theft $200 and over in value increased 34.9 percent in rate.

Differences in the rate changes of these categories of theft are attributed primarily to inflation.

CRIMES

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1983–1984

As part of the UCR Program, law enforcement agencies submit monthly reports to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics of the estimated dollar value of property stolen and property recovered. In these reports, type of property is categorized in a uniform manner. However, agencies do not report these data consistently and frequently vary in their methods of estimating the dollar value of stolen property. Furthermore, property stolen and property recovered in any given time period are not identical. For these reasons, dollar values of such property must be viewed as rough approximations.

As shown in Table 11 (page 110),

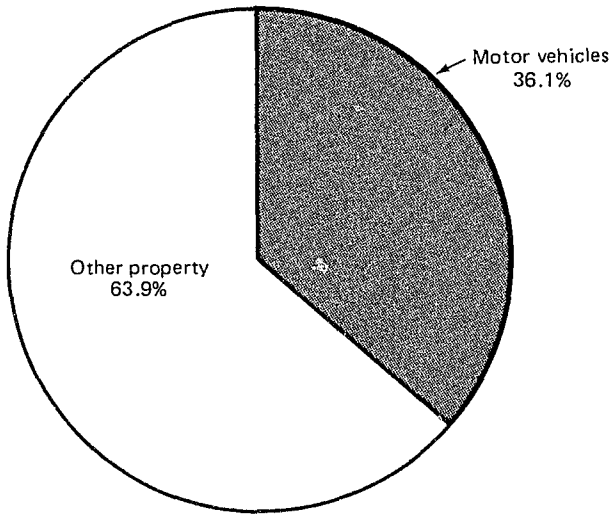
From 1983 to 1984, it was found that:

- There was a 3.3 percent increase in the dollar value of all property reported stolen.
- There was an 8.9 percent increase in the dollar value of motor vehicles reported stolen.
- There was a .4 percent increase in the dollar value of other property reported stolen.

And,

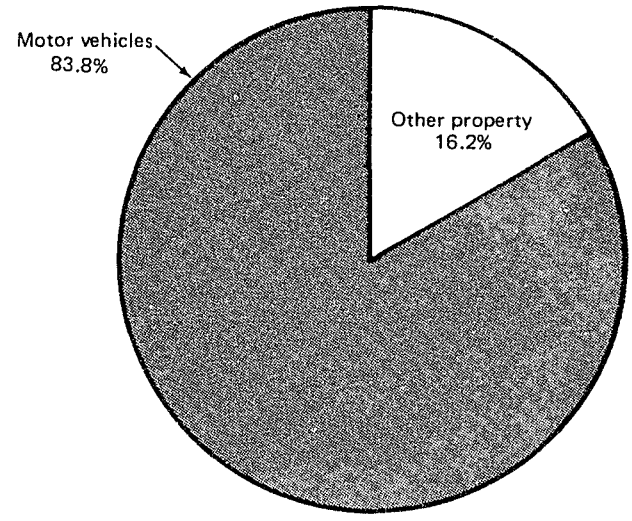
- There was a 7.0 percent increase in the dollar value of all property reported recovered.
- There was a 9.1 percent increase in the dollar value of stolen motor vehicles reported recovered.
- There was a 3.0 percent decrease in the dollar value of other stolen property reported recovered.

PERCENT OF VALUE BY TYPE OF STOLEN PROPERTY, 1984



Source: Table 11.

PERCENT OF VALUE BY TYPE
OF RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1984



Source: Table 11.

In 1984, of the total dollar value of all property reported stolen:

- Stolen motor vehicles accounted for 36.1 percent.
- "Other" property accounted for 63.9 percent.

And, of the total dollar value of property reported recovered,

- Stolen motor vehicles accounted for 83.8 percent.
- "Other" property accounted for 16.2 percent.

When the dollar value of property recovered in 1984 was related to that of property stolen in 1984, it was found that:

- The recovery ratio of all property stolen was 29.9 percent.
- The recovery ratio of stolen motor vehicles was 69.5 percent.
- The recovery ratio of other property stolen was 7.6 percent.

Despite the limitations of law enforcement agency data discussed earlier, the recovery ratios of 1984 were similar to those of earlier years.

In 1984, the value of property reported stolen was nearly $1.6 billion, and the value of property recovered was approximately $466 million.

CRIMES

ARSON, 1983–1984

Arson – *Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.*

Law enforcement agencies began submitting arson crimes data in 1979; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. Because the collection system is fairly new, caution should be exercised when comparing annual data.

As shown in Table 13 (page 111),

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of arson crimes reported increased 9.6 percent.
- The value of property damage increased 24.1 percent.

In 1984, of 19,407 arsons reported:

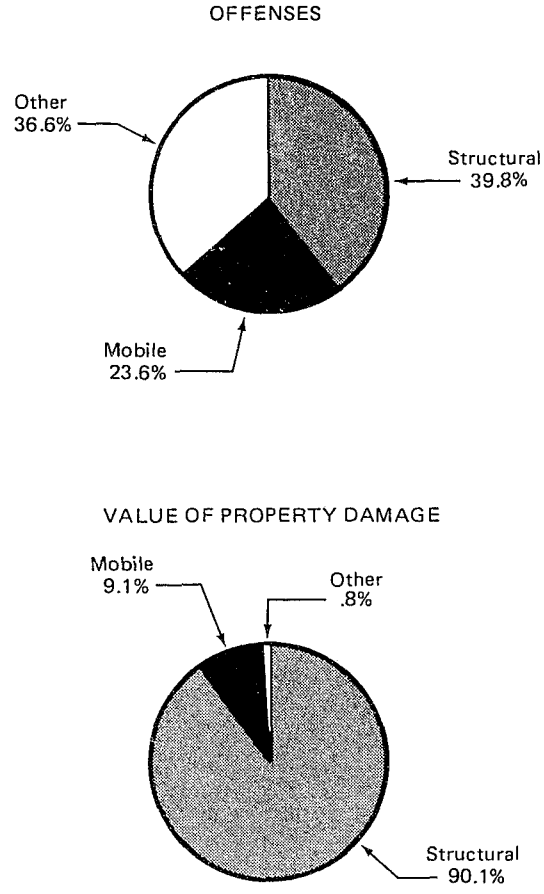
- Structures accounted for 39.8 percent (7,718).
- Mobile property accounted for 23.6 percent (4,585).
- Other property accounted for 36.6 percent (7,104). Included in this category are crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.

In 1984, of the total dollar value of all property damaged:

- Structures accounted for 90.1 percent.
- Mobile property accounted for 9.1 percent.
- Other property accounted for .8 percent.

Of all crimes reported through the UCR Program, arson registered the largest increase from 1983 to 1984 (9.6 percent).

ARSON CRIMES, 1984
Type of Property by Offense and Value of Property Damage



Source: Table 13.

ARRESTS

WHAT IS AN ARREST?

Arrests occur when persons are taken into custody because they are believed to have violated the law. Not all arrests result in persons being placed in jail. If not released by the arresting agency, many arrestees either post bail or are released on their own recognizance to appear in court at a later date. Others are issued citations, much like traffic tickets, which direct them to appear in court at a later date.

Arrests are divided into two major groups: adult arrests (18 years of age and older) and juvenile arrests. Adults and juveniles may be arrested for either felony-level or misdemeanor-level offenses. A **felony**-level offense can result in a sentence to state prison or death if the offender is convicted as an adult. A **misdemeanor**-level offense can result in a fine or a sentence of up to one year in a county jail.

Juveniles, because of their status, may also be arrested for truancy, incorrigibility, runaway, and curfew violations. These are commonly referred to as **status** offenses.

HOW ARE ARRESTS REPORTED?

Unlike crimes, which are classified by nationwide Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) standards, arrests are reported by California Penal Code definition of the offense. This may cause some differences in the definition of certain crimes and the arrests for that crime. For instance, theft from a locked automobile is a burglary by California Penal Code definition. The crime would be classified and reported as a theft under UCR definition, while an arrest for this offense would be reported as burglary under California Penal Code definition.

All California law enforcement agencies report arrest and citation information to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) on the "Monthly Arrest and Citation Register," which lists each arrestee; includes information on age, sex, and race/ethnic group; and specifies the "most serious" arrest offense and law enforcement disposition. Both arrest and citation information are included in BCS arrest statistics.

ARREST RATES

Most data basic to this section of the report are presented in Tables 14, 20, and 22. Arrest rates are based on the number of arrests per 100,000 population. BCS Arrest Index charts pertaining to arrests at a particular level (felony or misdemeanor), arrests for status offenses, or arrests for a specific crime or group of crimes were developed from information provided in these tables.

BCS Arrest Index numbers represent the arrest rate of the year indicated in terms of its relationship to the 1974 arrest rate, set at 100. Percent changes were calculated from rates per 100,000 population at risk. Because of rounding, percentages may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.

ARRESTS

LAW CHANGES

On January 1, 1983, a law change raised the lower limit of **felony theft** from $200 to over $400. This law was last changed in 1923, when the lower limit was raised from $50 to $200.

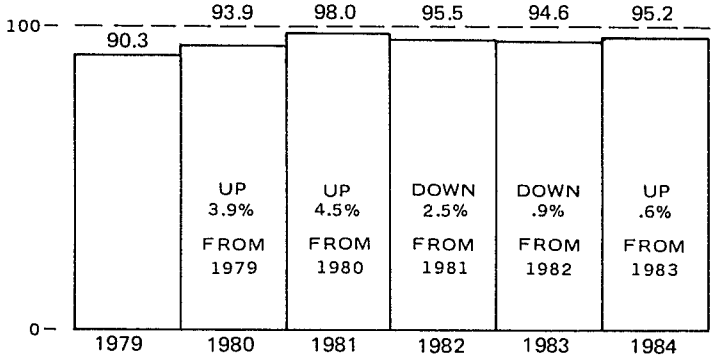
On January 1, 1982, the law was changed to include **driving under the influence** of a drug with driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor or a combination of liquor and drugs (23152 and 23153 V.C.). Prior to 1982, **driving under the influence of drugs** was included in "other drug law violations." The effect of this law is negligible on changes in counts within offense groupings.

On January 1, 1976, the law was changed to make the possession of not more than one ounce of unconcentrated **marijuana** a misdemeanor rather than a felony offense. The effects of this law were reflected not only in the decrease of total felony and felony marijuana arrest rates, but also in the increase of total misdemeanor and misdemeanor drug law violation arrest rates (Crime and Delinquency in California, 1979).

In the early 1970s, federal monies were made available to establish programs that would divert **status offenders** from the juvenile justice system. Although this philosophy of "treatment by diversion" was not codified into law until 1977, it had a considerable impact on status offense statistics. Since 1974, there had been a general downward trend in status offense arrest rates. The increase in 1984 may be attributed to a change in attitude towards the treatment of juveniles by law enforcement agencies.

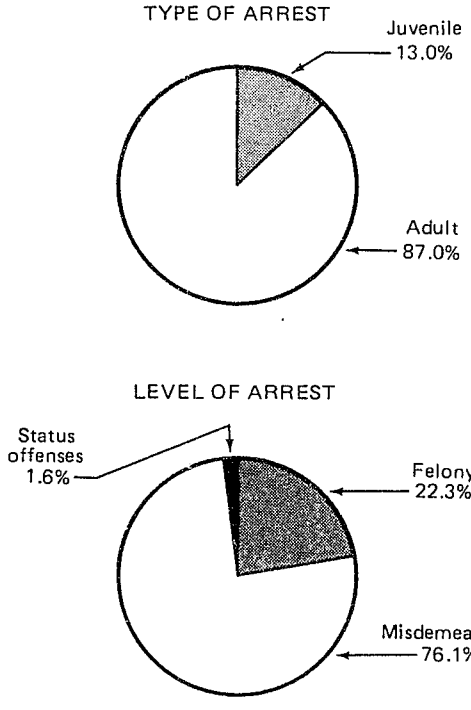
ARRESTS

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1979–1984
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 14.

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1984



Source: Table 15.

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1979–1984

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a .6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .2 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.2 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 5.4 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 12.0 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 21.4 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 1,723,955 arrests reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 87.0 percent (1,500,616).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.0 percent (223,339).

And,

- Felony arrests accounted for 22.3 percent (384,861).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 76.1 percent (1,312,370).
- Status offense arrests accounted for 1.6 percent (26,724).

Although there was a slight increase in the rate of total arrests, the rates have remained relatively stable since 1981.

ARRESTS

Felony, Misdemeanor, and Status Offense Arrests, 1979–1984

From 1983 to 1984:

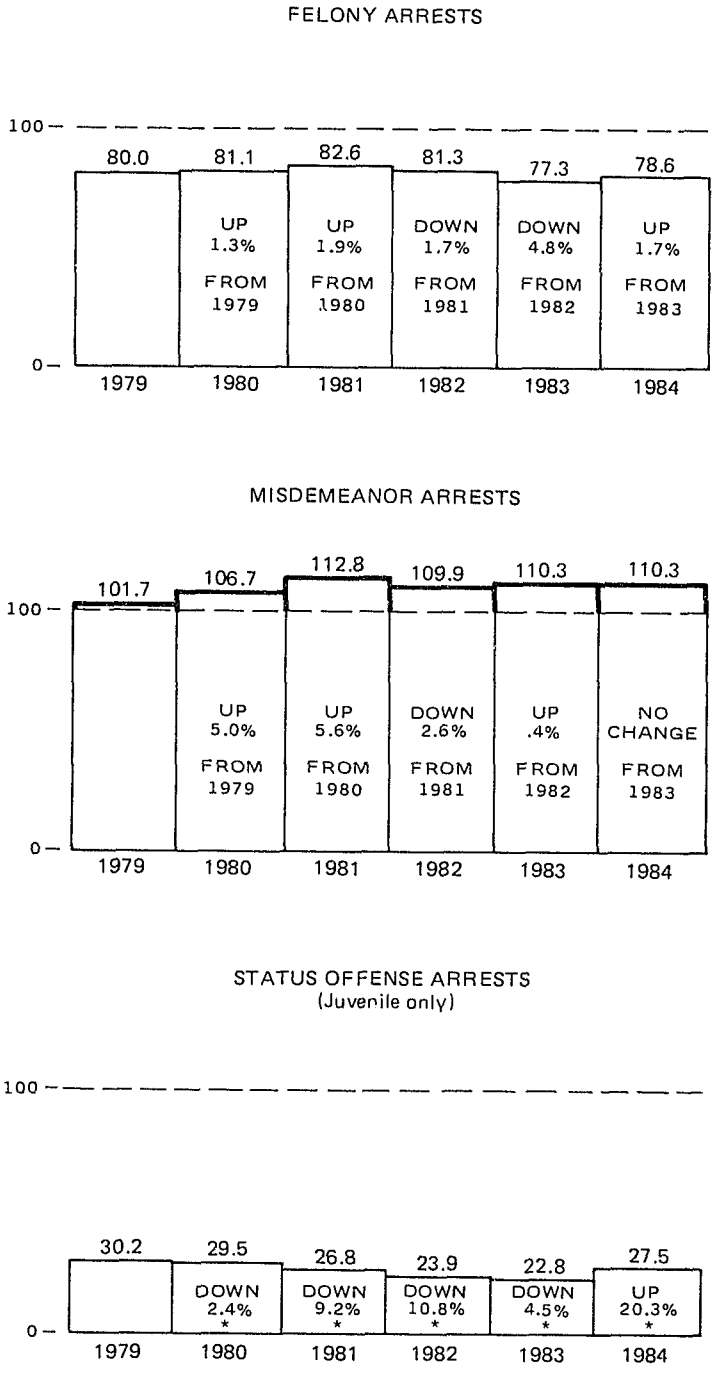
- There was a 1.7 percent increase in the rate of felony arrests, no change in the rate of misdemeanor arrests, and a 20.3 percent increase in the rate of status offense arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 1.8 percent rate decrease in felony arrests, an 8.5 percent rate increase in misdemeanor arrests, and a 9.1 percent rate decrease in arrests for status offenses.

The rate of status offense arrests increased for the first time since 1974 (20.3 percent).

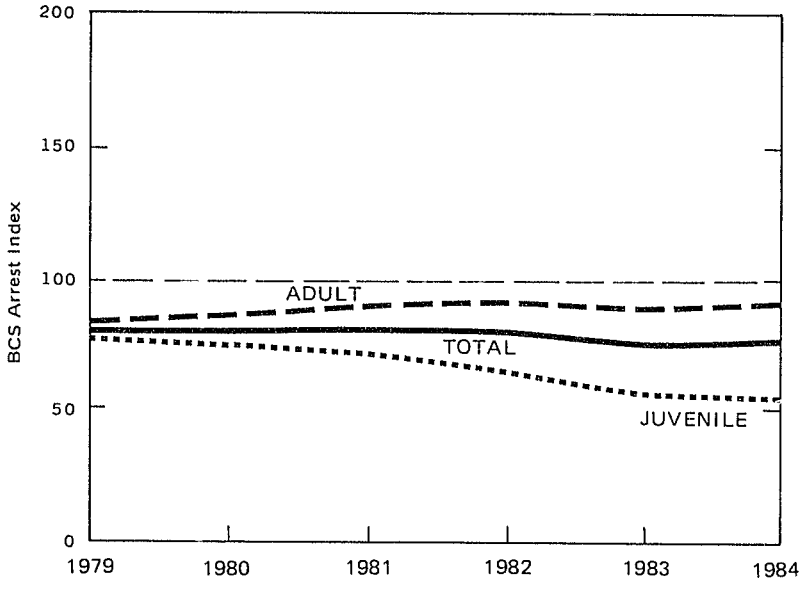
ARRESTS REPORTED BY LEVEL, 1979–1984
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



*Percent change from previous year.
Source: Table 14.

ARRESTS

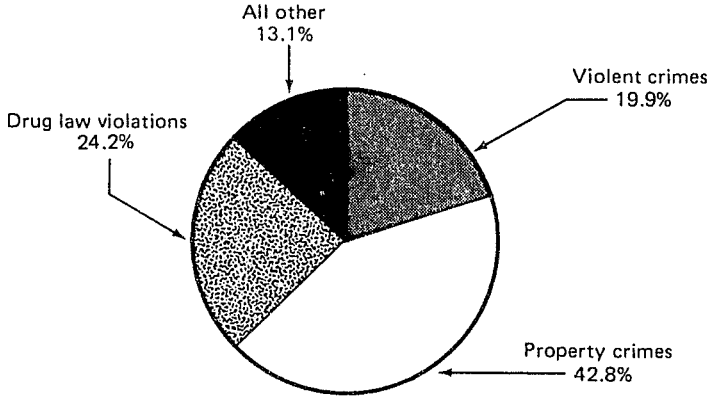
FELONY ARRESTS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 14.

FELONY ARRESTS, 1984

TOTAL ARRESTS BY CATEGORY



Source: Table 16.

FELONY ARRESTS, 1979–1984

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 1.7 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.6 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 1.8 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 9.9 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 28.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 384,861 felony arrests reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 19.9 percent (76,437).
- Property crimes accounted for 42.8 percent (164,751).
- Drug law violations accounted for 24.2 percent (93,124).
- "All other" offenses accounted for 13.1 percent (50,549). "All other" offenses include weapon offenses, driving under the influence, sex law violations, etc.

From 1979 to 1984 adult felony arrest rates have, for the most part, increased while juvenile arrest rates have decreased.

ARRESTS

FELONY ARRESTS, 1984

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

Of the 384,861 arrests reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 82.1 percent (315,872).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 17.9 percent (68,989).

Of the 76,437 arrests for violent crimes:

- Adult arrests accounted for 84.5 percent (64,584).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 15.5 percent (11,853).

Of the 164,751 arrests for property crimes:

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.2 percent (122,254).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.8 percent (42,497).

Of the 93,124 arrests for drug law violations:

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.0 percent (85,696).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.0 percent (7,428).

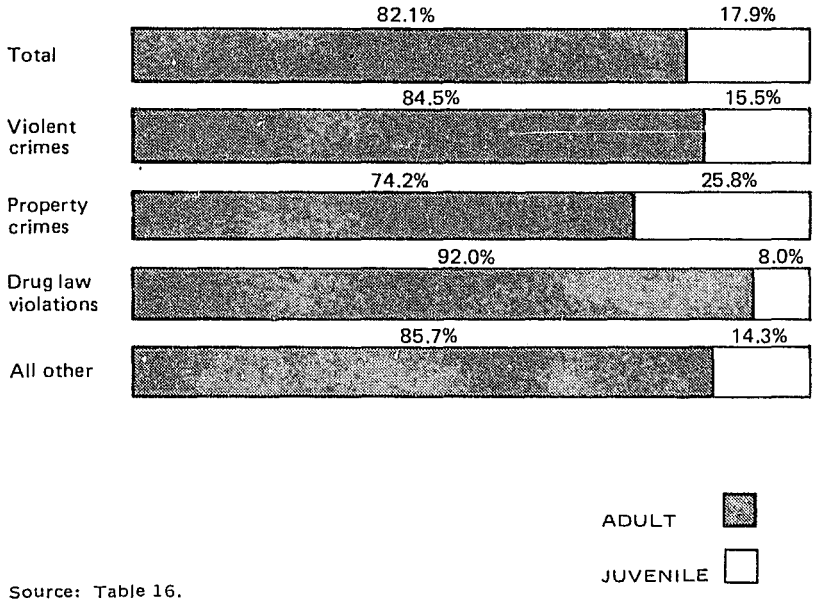
Of the 50,549 arrests for "all other" offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.7 percent (43,338).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.3 percent (7,211).

The highest proportion of juvenile arrestees was for property crimes (25.8 percent) and the lowest was for drug law violations (8.0 percent).

FELONY ARRESTS, 1984

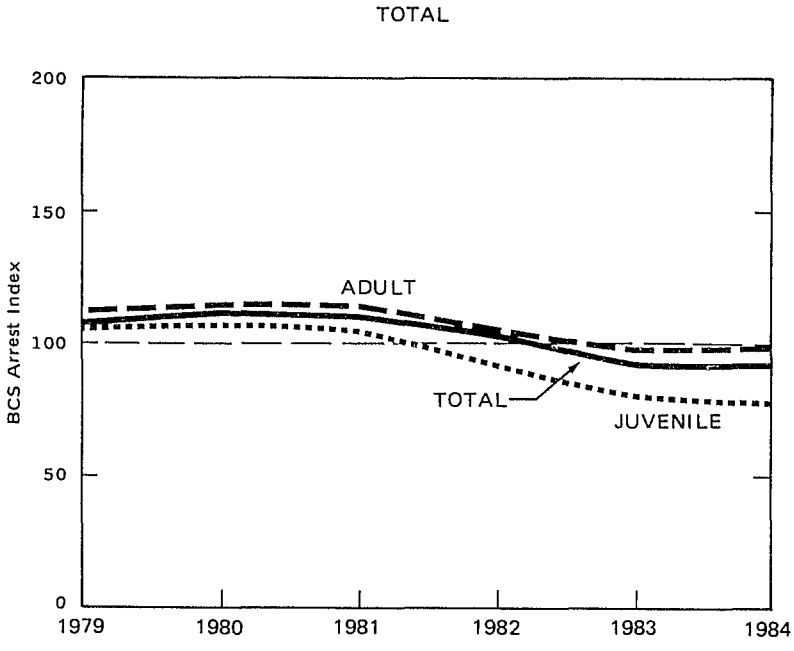
ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY CATEGORY



Source: Table 16.

ARRESTS

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20a.

VIOLENT CRIME ARRESTS, 1979–1984

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

As shown in Table 20a (page 116),

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a .7 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 2.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 14.8 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 11.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 27.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

The violent crime arrest rate for juveniles decreased for the fifth consecutive year.

ARRESTS

VIOLENT CRIME ARRESTS, 1984

Of 76,437 felony arrests for violent crimes reported:

- Homicide accounted for 4.7 percent (3,590).
- Forcible rape accounted for 5.7 percent (4,369).
- Robbery accounted for 30.2 percent (23,109).
- Assault accounted for 56.4 percent (43,145).
- Kidnapping accounted for 2.9 percent (2,224).

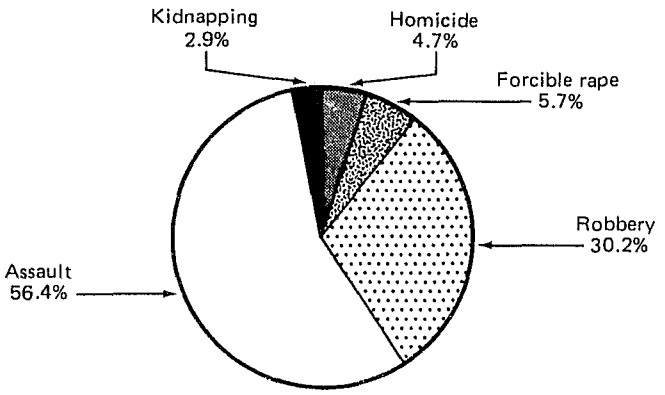
And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 84.5 percent (64,584).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 15.5 percent (11,853).

Assault arrests accounted for more than half of the violent crime arrests (56.4 percent).

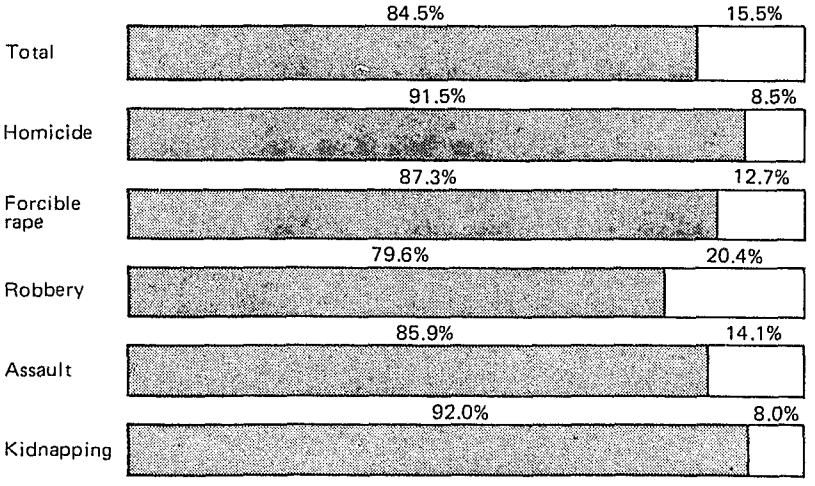
FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1984

TOTAL BY OFFENSE



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 18.

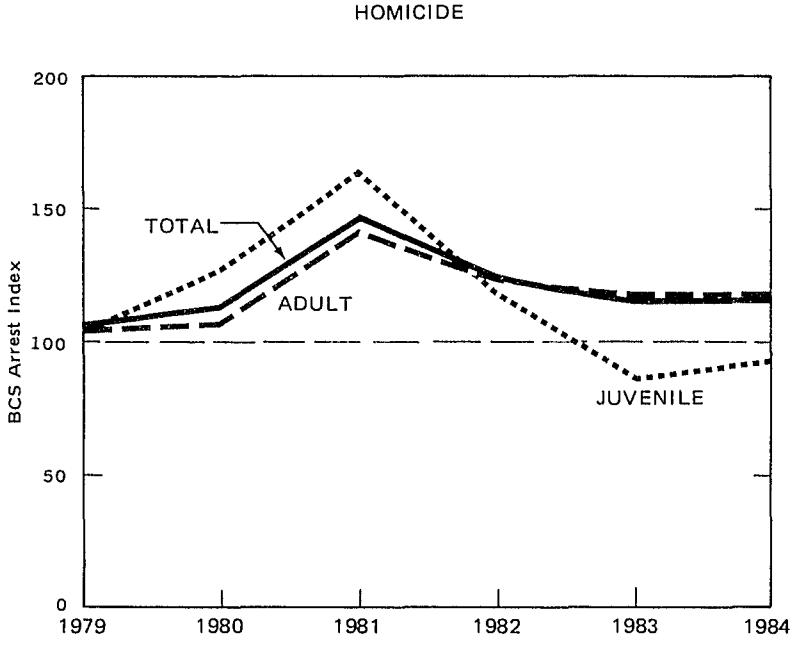
ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE



Source: Table 17.

ARRESTS

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20a.

HOMICIDE ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 1.2 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .6 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 9.2 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 10.0 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was an 11.5 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 10.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 3,590 arrests for homicide:

- Adult arrests accounted for 91.5 percent (3,284).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.5 percent (306).

After two consecutive years of decreasing homicide arrest rates, both adult and juvenile rates increased.

ARRESTS

FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 1.5 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.5 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

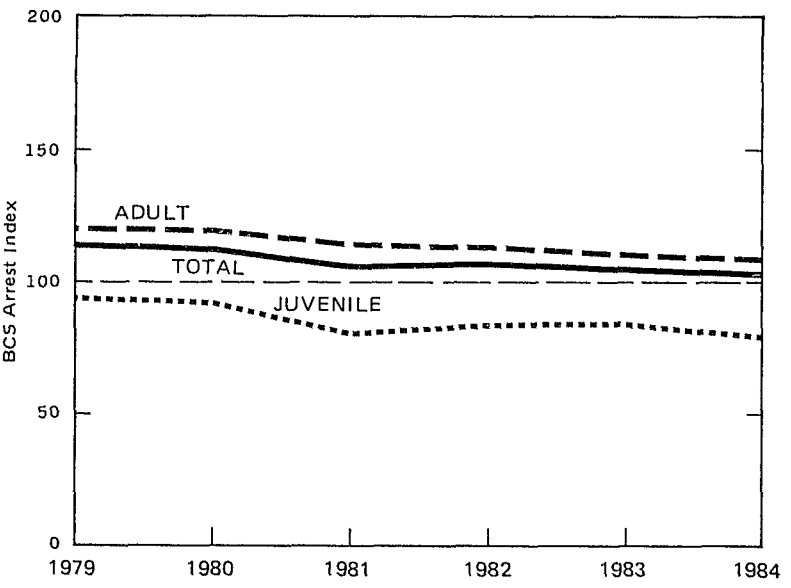
- There was a 9.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 9.4 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 13.4 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 4,369 arrests for forcible rape:

- Adult arrests accounted for 87.3 percent (3,813).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 12.7 percent (556).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

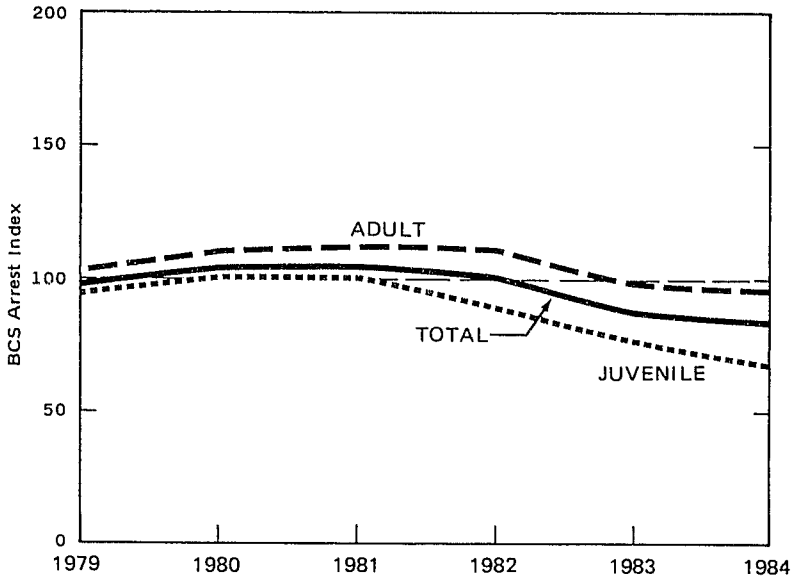
FORCIBLE RAPE



Source: Table 20a.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

ROBBERY



Source: Table 20a.

ROBBERY ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 4.5 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.4 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 10.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 14.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 7.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 28.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 23,109 arrests for robbery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 79.6 percent (18,390).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 20.4 percent (4,719).

Juvenile robbery arrest rates decreased for the fourth consecutive year.

ARRESTS

ASSAULT ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 4.0 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.9 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 4.6 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

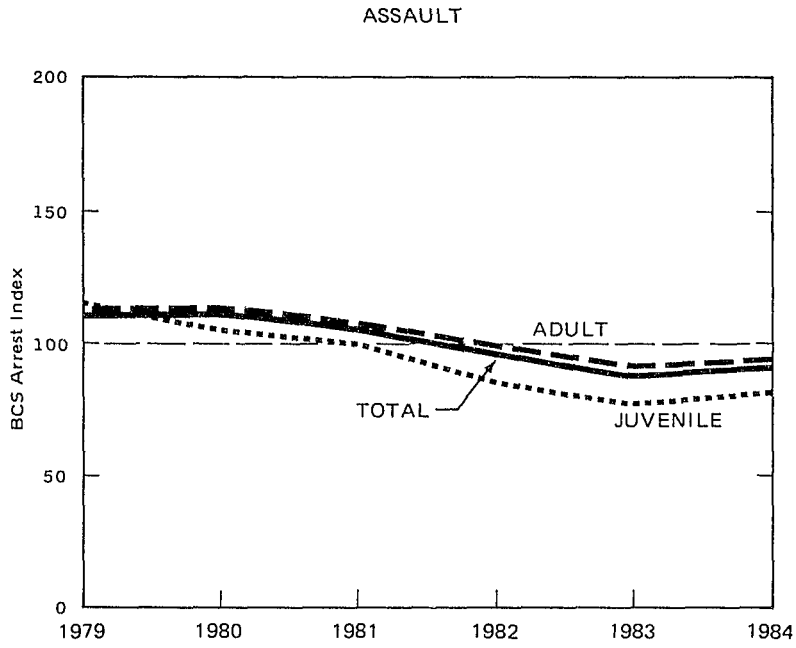
From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 17.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 14.4 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 28.4 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 43,145 arrests for assault:

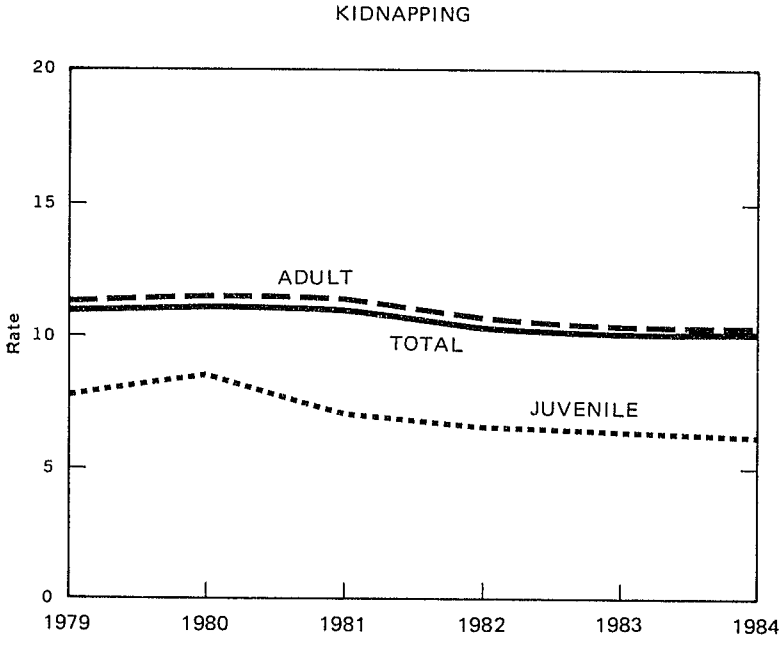
- Adult arrests accounted for 85.9 percent (37,052).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.1 percent (6,093).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20a.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20a.

KIDNAPPING ARRESTS

The kidnapping arrest chart is based on rates per 100,000 population from 1979–1984 rather than indexed to the 1974 base year because juvenile arrest data are not available for 1974.

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was no change in the rate of total arrests.
- There was no change in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.1 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 14.3 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 14.3 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 20.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 2,224 arrests for kidnapping:

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.0 percent (2,045).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.0 percent (179).

ARRESTS

PROPERTY CRIME ARRESTS, 1979–1984

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

As shown in Table 20b (page 117),

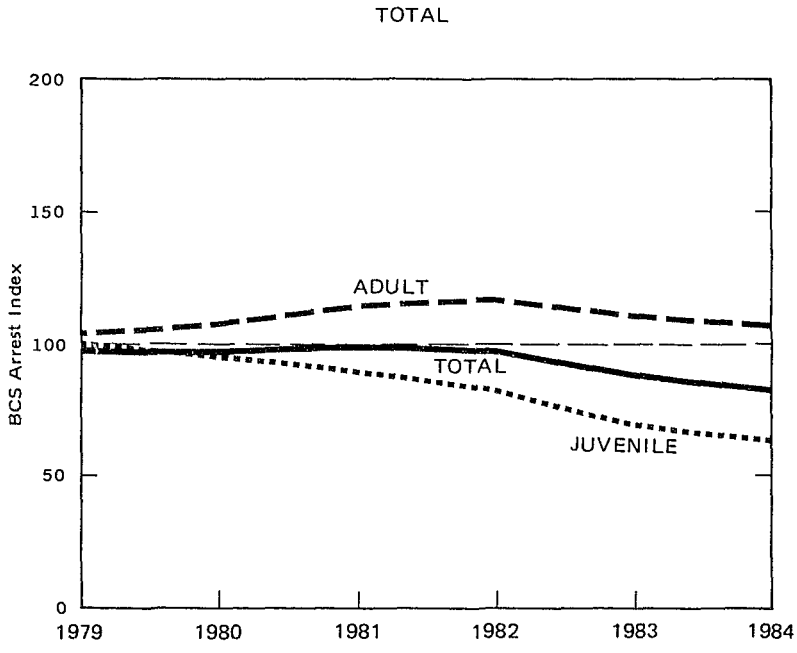
From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 4.3 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 5.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 14.0 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 2.7 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 35.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

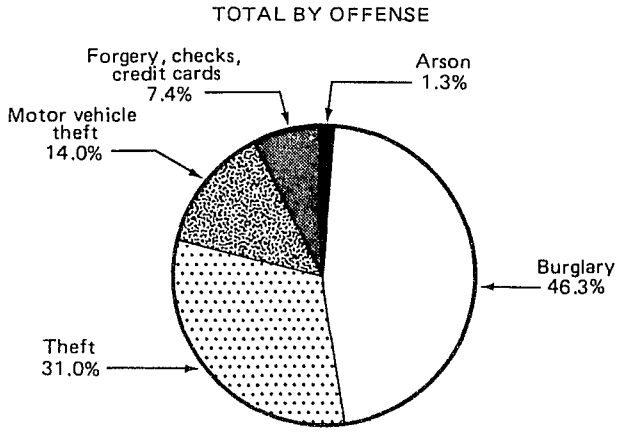
FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20b.

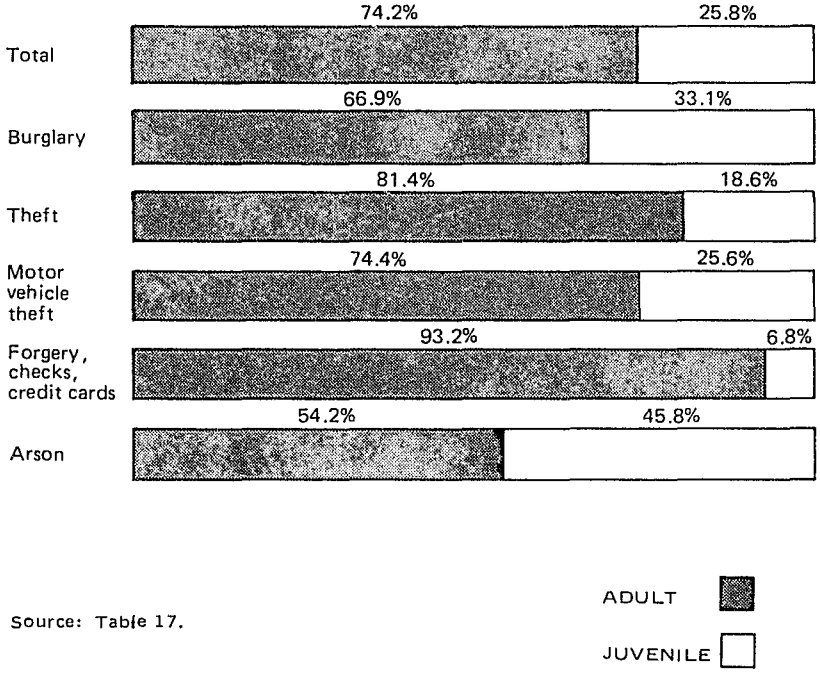
ARRESTS

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1984



Source: Table 18.

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE



Source: Table 17.

PROPERTY CRIME ARRESTS, 1984

Of 164,751 felony arrests for property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 46.3 percent (76,295).
- Theft accounted for 31.0 percent (51,144).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 14.0 percent (23,108).
- Forgery, checks, and credit cards accounted for 7.4 percent (12,138).
- Arson accounted for 1.3 percent (2,066).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.2 percent (122,254).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.8 percent (42,497).

The property crime arrest rate decreased for the third consecutive year (4.3 percent).

ARRESTS

BURGLARY ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 7.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 5.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

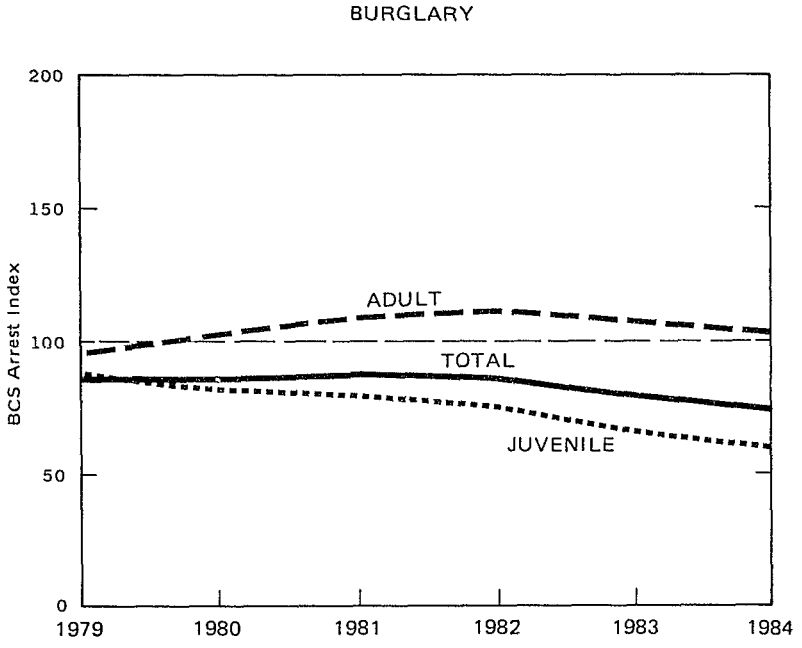
From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 14.5 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 5.1 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 30.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 76,295 arrests for burglary:

- Adult arrests accounted for 66.9 percent (51,014).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 33.1 percent (25,281).

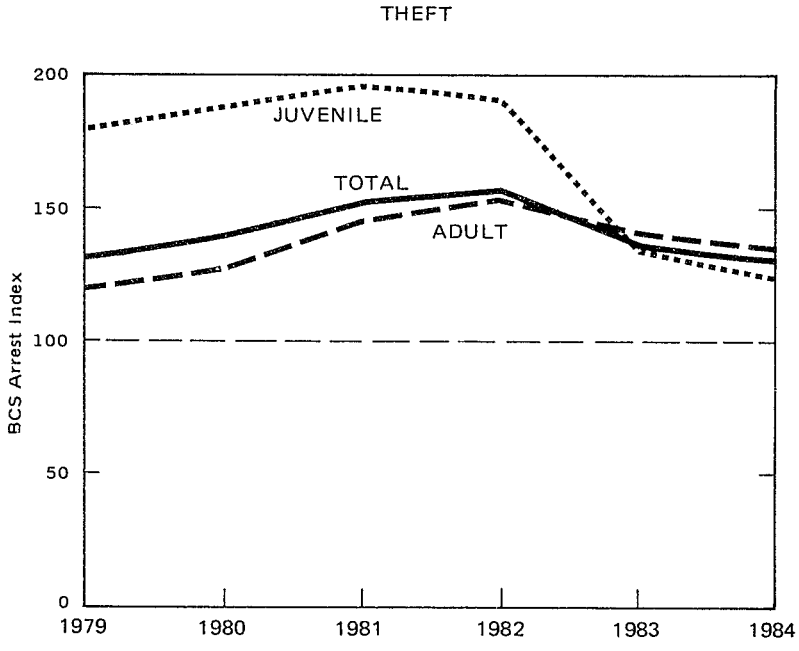
FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20b.

ARRESTS

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20b.

THEFT ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 3.8 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.7 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a .6 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 13.9 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 30.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 51,144 arrests for theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 81.4 percent (41,621).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 18.6 percent (9,523).

The marked decrease in theft arrest rates since 1982 may be due to the 1983 law which raised the felony theft value.

ARRESTS

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 2.2 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a .5 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

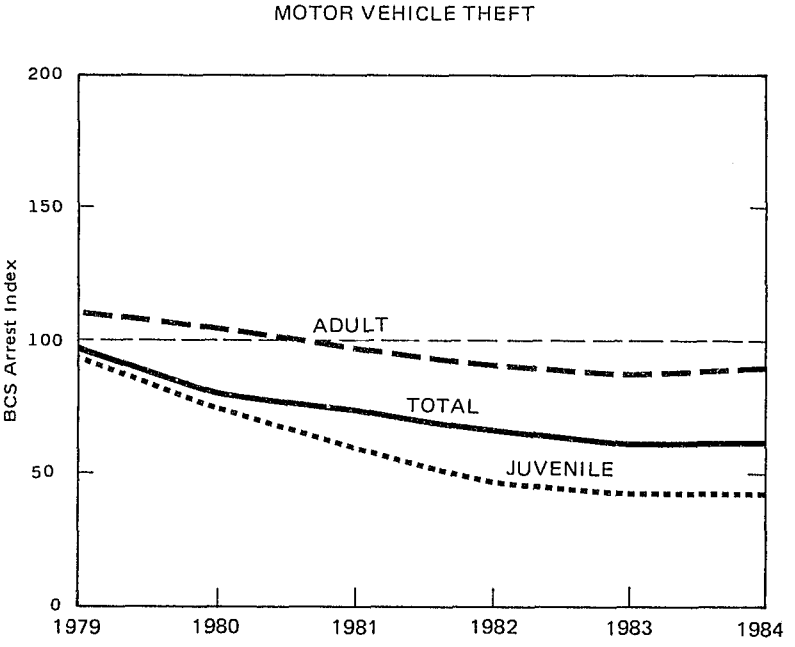
- There was a 35.2 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 18.8 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 54.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 23,108 arrests for motor vehicle theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.4 percent (17,184).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.6 percent (5,924).

A review of property crime arrests shows that the largest change in rate, from 1979 to 1984, was seen in the juvenile arrest rate for motor vehicle theft (down 54.6 percent).

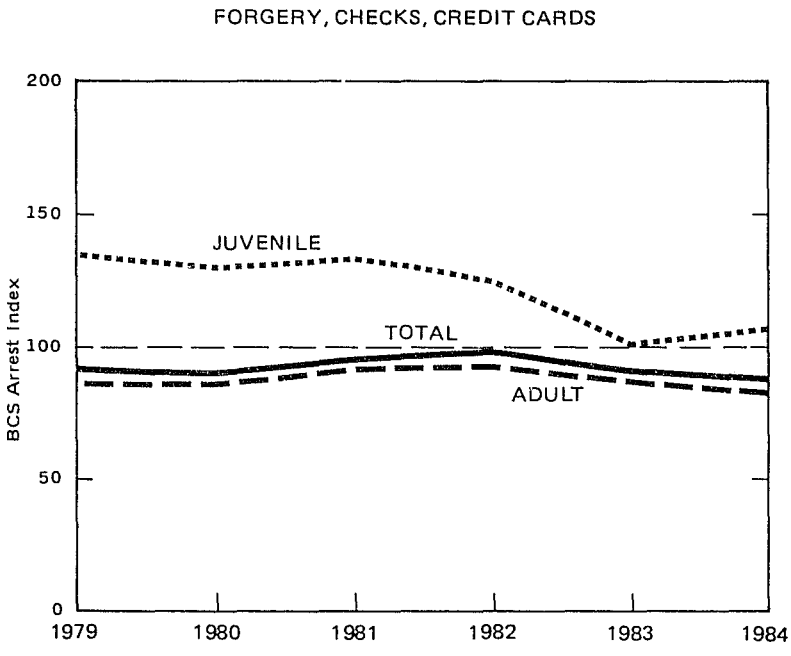
FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20b.

ARRESTS

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20b.

FORGERY, CHECKS, AND CREDIT CARD ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 1.9 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 1.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 1.3 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 19.4 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 12,138 arrests for forgery, checks, and credit cards:

- Adult arrests accounted for 93.2 percent (11,316).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 6.8 percent (822).

ARRESTS

ARSON ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was an 8.0 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.7 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 25.5 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

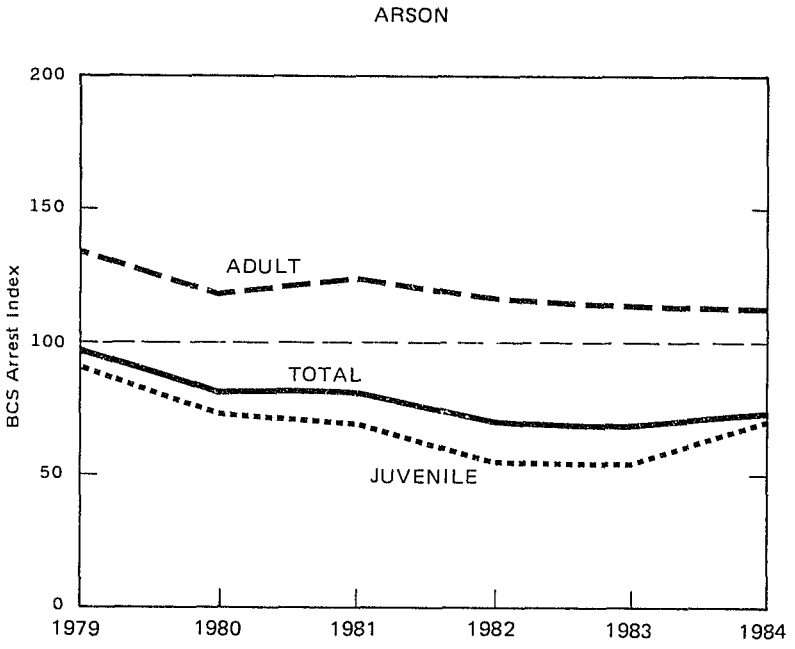
From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 23.4 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 15.7 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 22.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 2,066 arrests for arson:

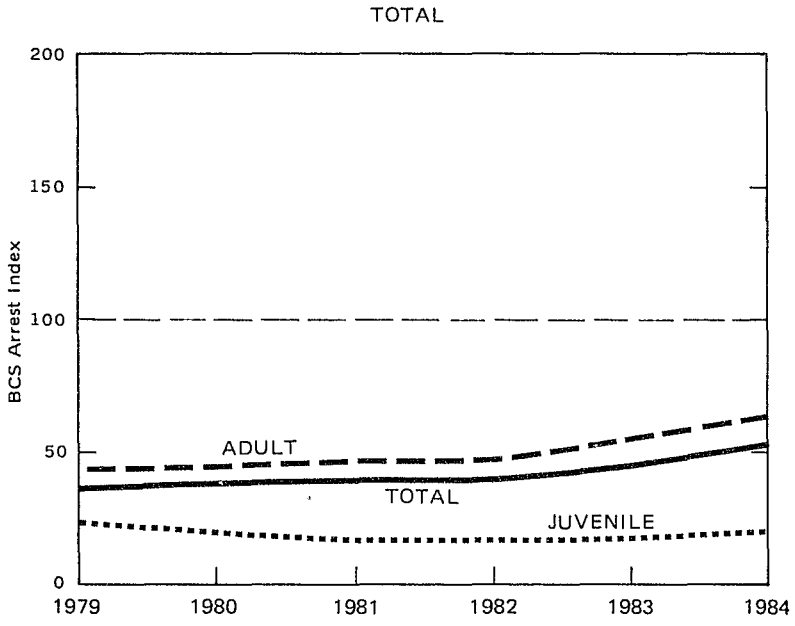
- Adult arrests accounted for 54.2 percent (1,119).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 45.8 percent (947).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20b.

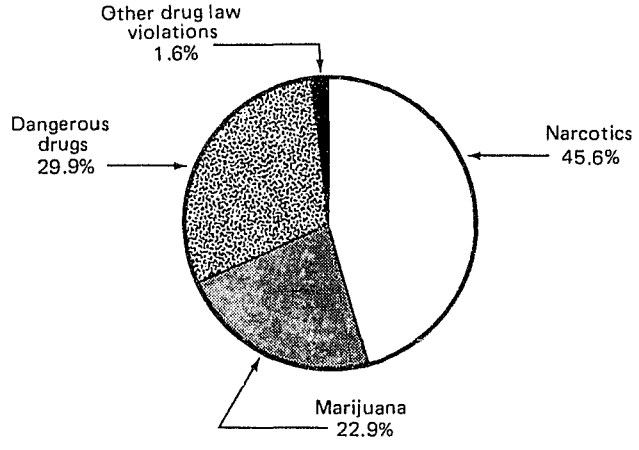
FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20c.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1984

TOTAL BY OFFENSE



Source: Table 18.

DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS, 1979–1984

Drug law violations include narcotics (heroin, cocaine, etc.), marijuana, dangerous drugs (barbiturates, phencyclidine, etc.), and "other" drug law violations.

As presented in Table 20c (page 118), a breakdown of data are not available for 1974. Therefore, individual offense charts are based upon rates per 100,000 population from 1979–1984, rather than indexed to the 1974 base year.

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 15.7 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 14.9 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 23.4 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 36.9 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 42.3 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 6.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 93,124 felony arrests for drug law violations:

- Narcotic arrests accounted for 45.6 percent (42,479).
- Marijuana arrests accounted for 22.9 percent (21,350).
- Dangerous drug arrests accounted for 29.9 percent (27,820).
- "Other" drug law violation arrests accounted for 1.6 percent (1,475).

Since 1982, both adult and juvenile arrest rates for drug law violations have increased (32.2 and 24.7 percent, respectively).

ARRESTS

DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS, 1984

Of 93,124 felony arrests for drug law violations reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 92.0 percent (85,696).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.0 percent (7,428).

Of the 42,479 felony arrests for narcotic offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 95.2 percent (40,430).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 4.8 percent (2,049).

Of the 21,350 felony arrests for marijuana offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 84.4 percent (18,020).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 15.6 percent (3,330).

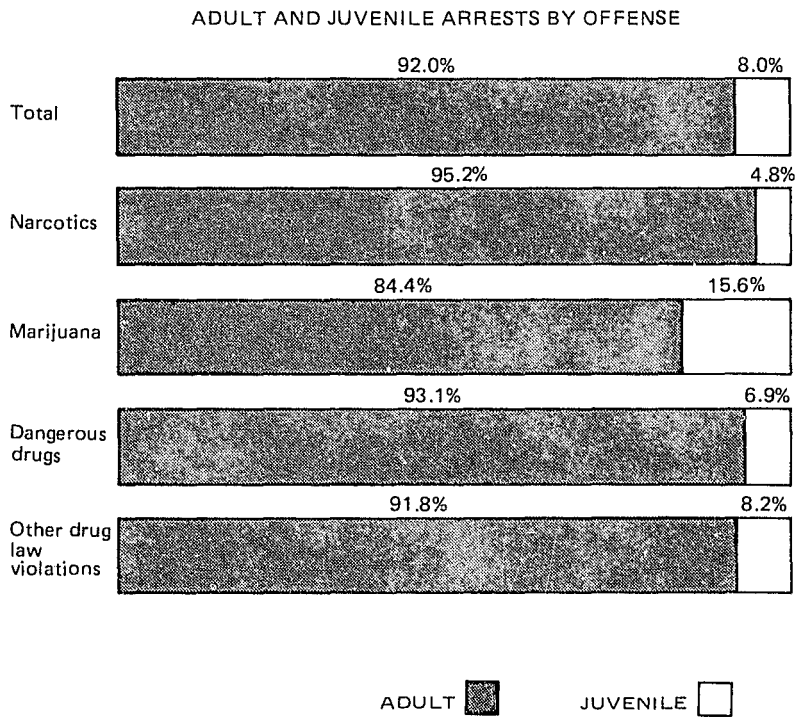
Of the 27,820 felony arrests for dangerous drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 93.1 percent (25,892).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 6.9 percent (1,928).

Of the 1,475 felony arrests for other drug law violations:

- Adult arrests accounted for 91.8 percent (1,354).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.2 percent (121).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1984

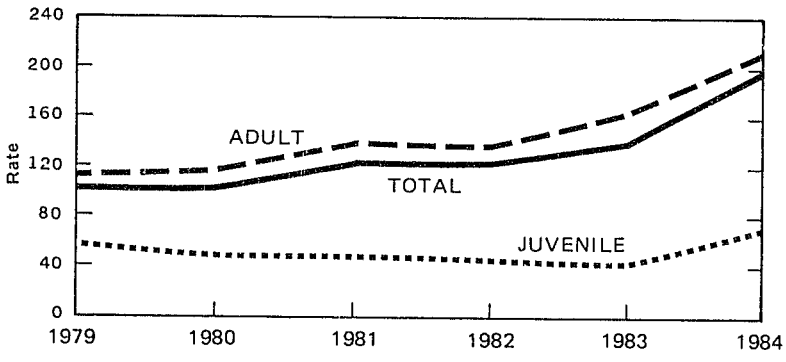


Source: Table 19.

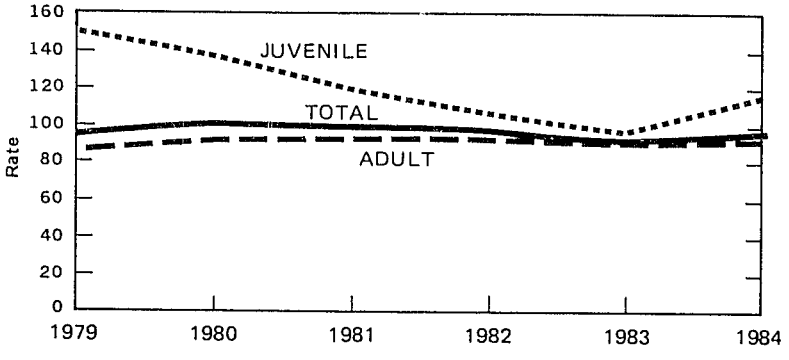
ARRESTS

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

NARCOTICS



MARIJUANA



Source: Table 20c.

NARCOTIC ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 32.7 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 30.8 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 71.2 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was an 88.1 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 91.2 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 23.1 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

MARIJUANA ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 5.7 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.7 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and an 18.6 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 1.1 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 9.2 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 23.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

ARRESTS

DANGEROUS DRUG ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was an 8.6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 8.3 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 7.9 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 25.6 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 26.1 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 6.5 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

OTHER DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 44.3 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 43.8 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 47.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

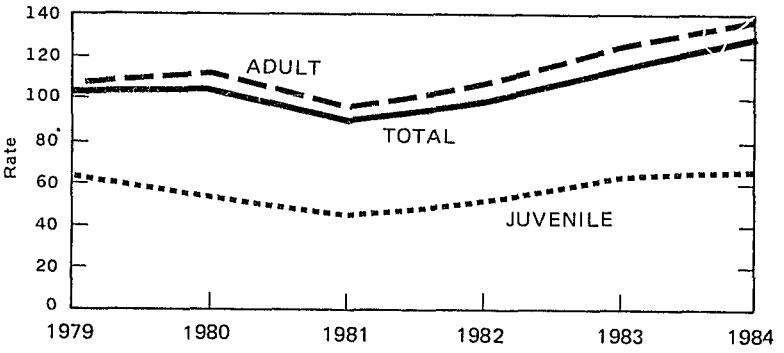
From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 32.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 33.9 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 25.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

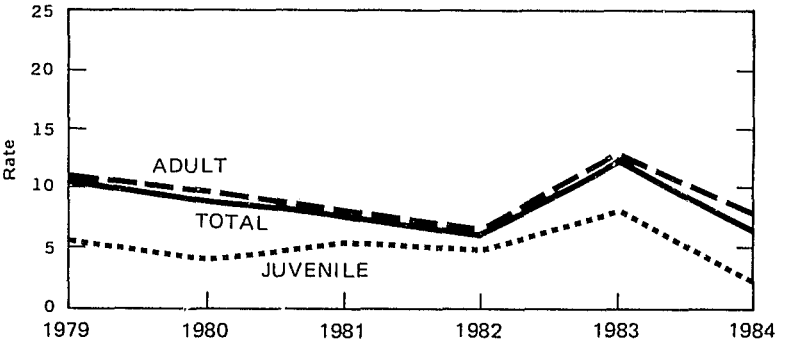
The rate increase in total drug law violations was largely due to the increase in narcotic arrests (32.7 percent).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

DANGEROUS DRUGS

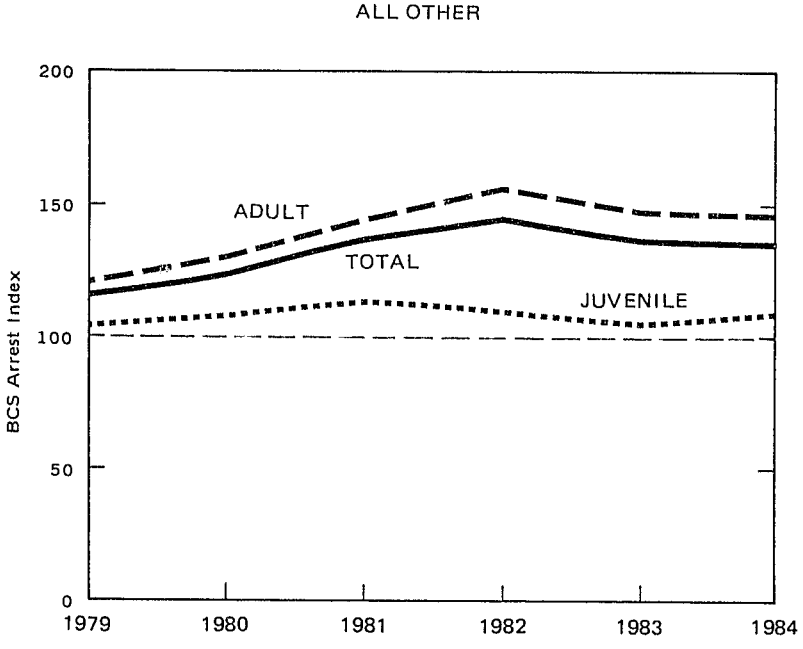


OTHER DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS



Source: Table 20c.

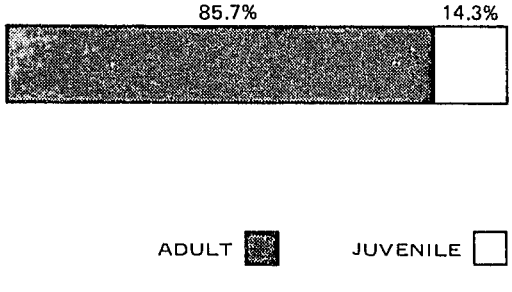
FELONY ARRESTS FOR ALL OTHER OFFENSES, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 20c.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR ALL OTHER OFFENSES, 1984

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS



Source: Table 16.

ALL OTHER FELONY ARRESTS, 1979–1984

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

This category includes arrests for "other" felony offenses such as sex law violations, driving under the influence, weapons, and escape.

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was an .8 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .2 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 4.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was an 18.6 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 21.8 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 5.6 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 50,549 felony arrests for all "other" offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.7 percent (43,338).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.3 percent (7,211).

ARRESTS

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1979–1984

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

As shown in Table 22 (page 120),

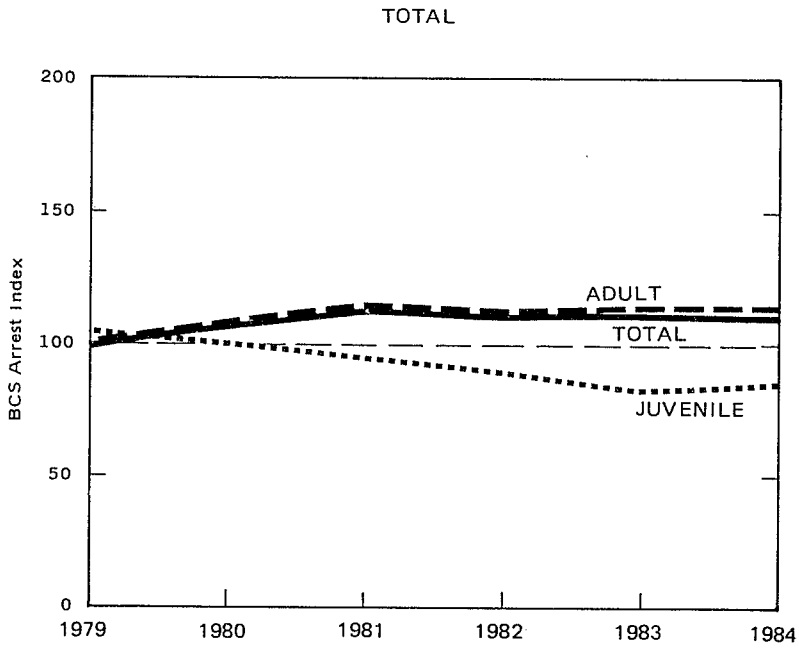
From 1983 to 1984:

- There was no change in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .4 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.0 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was an 8.5 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 12.6 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 19.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

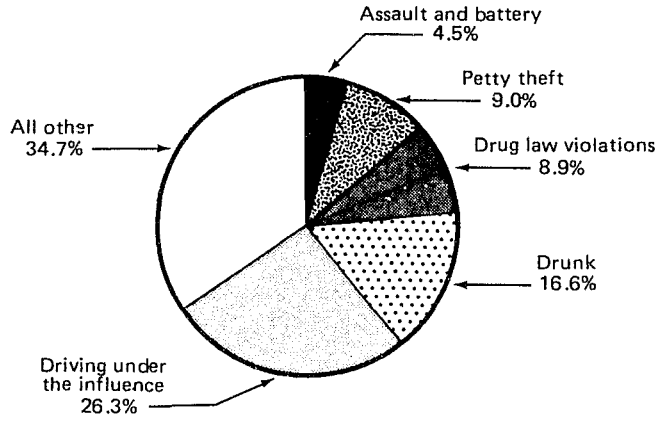


Source: Table 22.

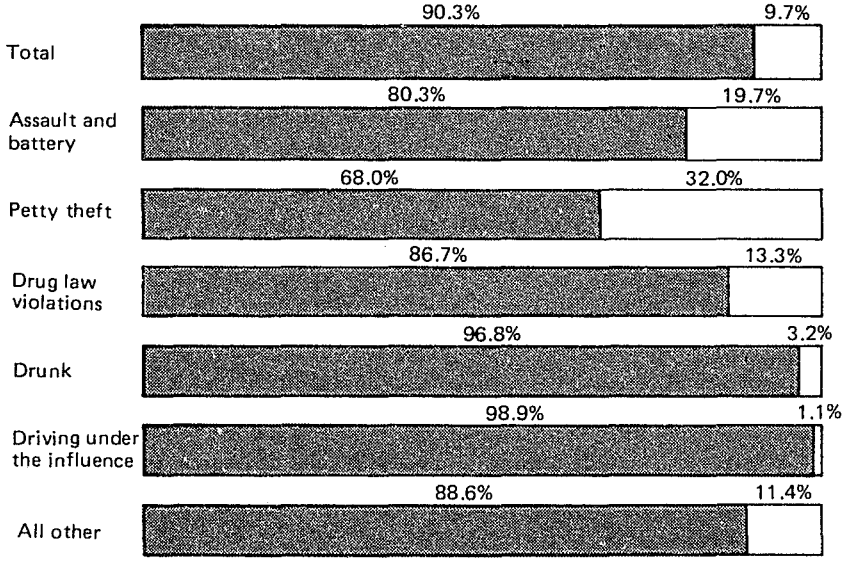
ARRESTS

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1984

TOTAL ARRESTS BY OFFENSE



ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE



Source: Table 21.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1984

Of 1,312,370 misdemeanor arrests reported:

- Assault and battery accounted for 4.5 percent (59,681).
- Petty theft accounted for 9.0 percent (117,803).
- Drug law violations accounted for 8.9 percent (117,119).
- Drunk offenses accounted for 16.6 percent (217,448).
- Driving under the influence accounted for 26.3 percent (345,497).
- "All other" offenses accounted for 34.7 percent (454,822).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 90.3 percent (1,184,744).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 9.7 percent (127,626).

ARRESTS

ASSAULT AND BATTERY ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 2.3 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.1 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 4.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

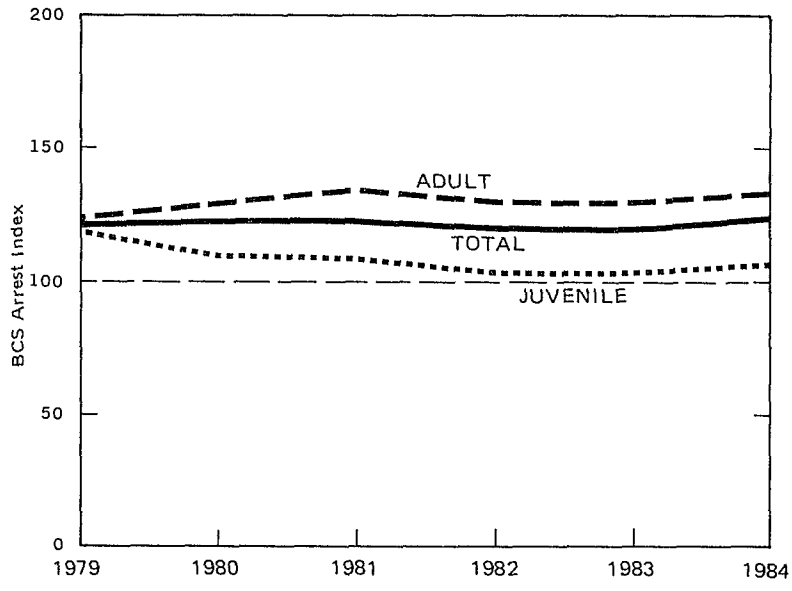
- There was a 2.0 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 7.3 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 9.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 59,681 arrests for assault and battery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 80.3 percent (47,903).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 19.7 percent (11,778).

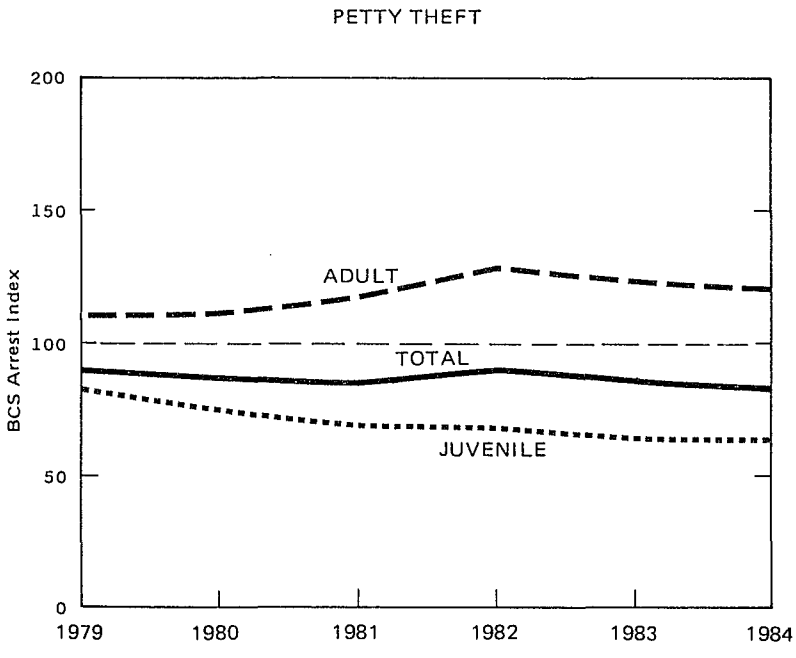
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

ASSAULT AND BATTERY



Source: Table 22.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 22.

PETTY THEFT ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 2.4 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.7 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and no change in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 7.2 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 9.2 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 21.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 117,803 arrests for petty theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 68.0 percent (80,115).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 32.0 percent (37,688).

ARRESTS

DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS

This category includes arrests for marijuana and "other" drug law violations such as possession of paraphernalia and being under the influence of drugs.

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was an 8.6 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 7.8 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 13.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

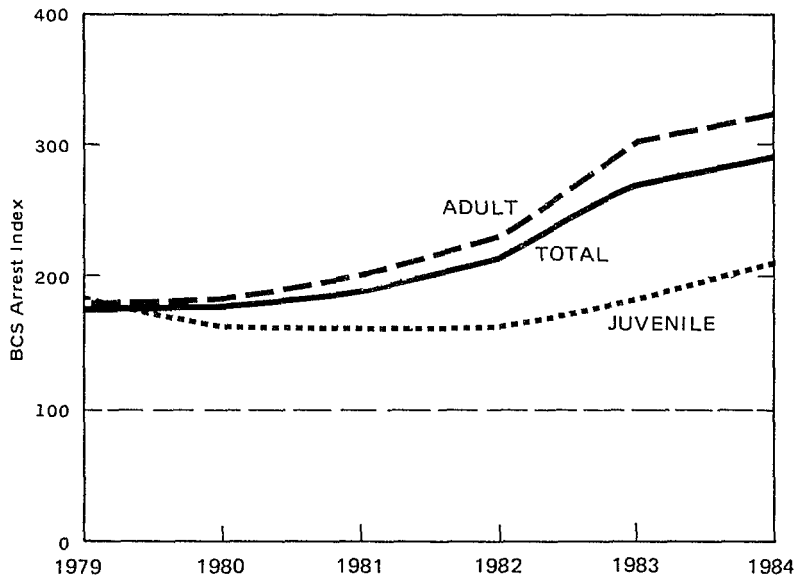
- There was a 66.7 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was an 81.3 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 15.0 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 117,119 arrests for drug law violations:

- Adult arrests accounted for 86.7 percent (101,529).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.3 percent (15,590).

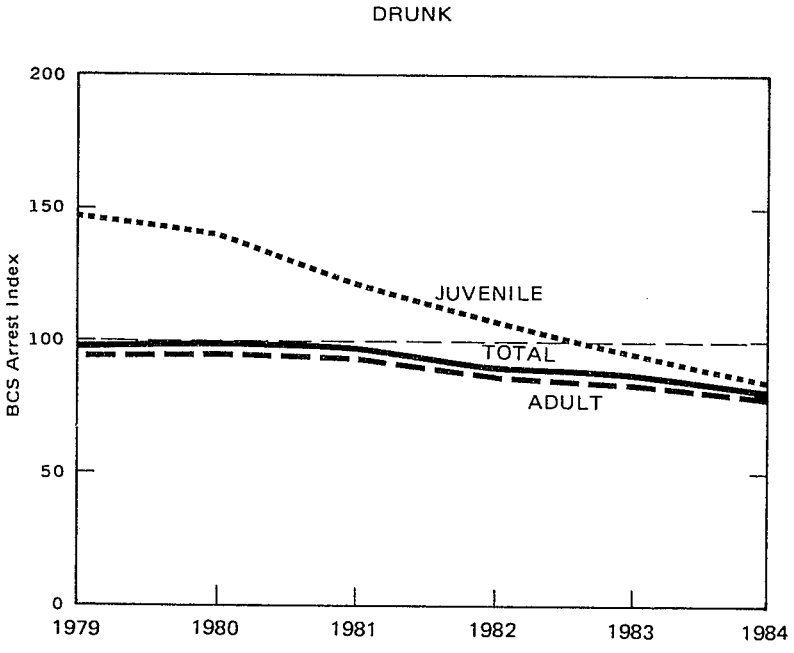
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS



Source: Table 22.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 22.

DRUNK ARRESTS

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 5.7 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 5.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and an 8.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

- There was a 15.6 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 15.7 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 40.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 217,448 arrests for drunk offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.8 percent (210,490).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.2 percent (6,958).

ARRESTS

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE ARRESTS

This category includes arrests for driving under the influence of intoxicating liquor, driving under the influence of drugs, or the combined influence of intoxicating liquor and any drug.

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was a 1.5 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 2.2 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1979 to 1984:

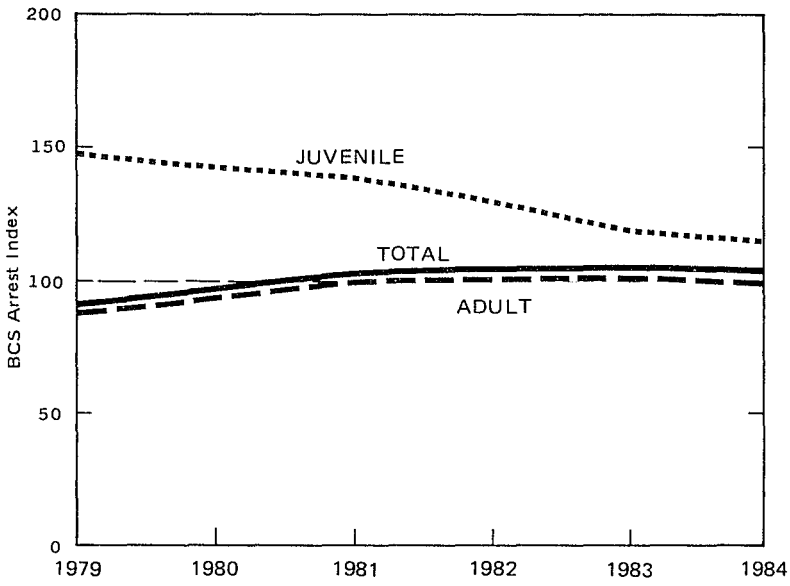
- There was a 13.3 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was an 11.6 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 21.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1984, of 345,497 arrests for driving under the influence offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 98.9 percent (341,579).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 1.1 percent (3,918).

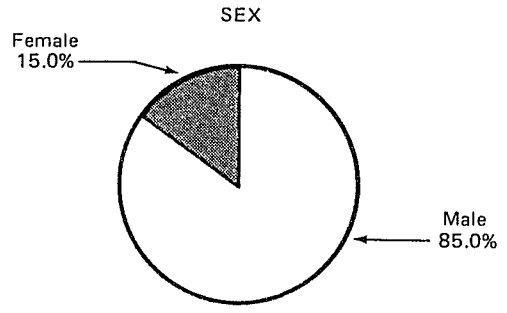
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1979–1984
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
BCS Arrest Index (1974=100)

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE



Source: Table 22.

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1984



Source: Table 26.

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1984

Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

As shown in Table 26 (page 124),

SEX OF ARRESTEE

Of 1,697,231 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Males accounted for 85.0 percent (1,442,037).
- Females accounted for 15.0 percent (255,194).

Of the 1,442,037 males arrested,

- Felony offenses accounted for 22.9 percent (330,266).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 77.1 percent (1,111,771).

And, of the 255,194 females arrested,

- Felony offenses accounted for 21.4 percent (54,595).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 78.6 percent (200,599).

ARRESTS

AGE OF ARRESTEE

Of 1,697,231 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Those under 20 years of age accounted for 20.6 percent (349,471).
- Those 20–29 years of age accounted for 44.5 percent (755,401).
- Those 30 years of age and over accounted for 34.9 percent (592,359).

Of the 349,471 arrestees under 20 years of age,

- Felony arrests accounted for 31.7 percent (110,873).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 68.3 percent (238,598).

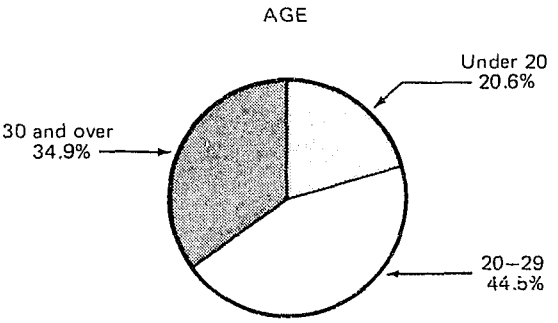
Of the 755,401 arrestees 20–29 years of age,

- Felony arrests accounted for 22.5 percent (170,220).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 77.5 percent (585,181).

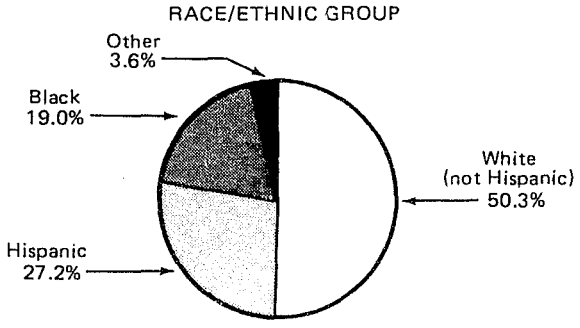
And, of the 592,359 arrestees 30 years of age and over,

- Felony arrests accounted for 17.5 percent (103,768).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 82.5 percent (488,591).

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1984



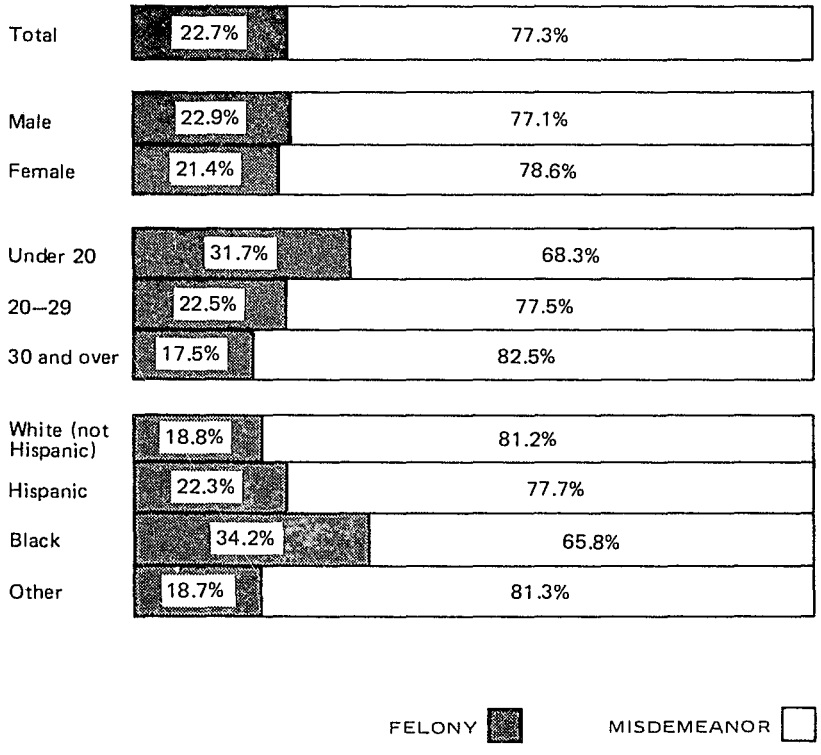
ARRESTS



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 26.

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1984

SEX, AGE, AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF ARRESTEE



Source: Table 26.

RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF ARRESTEE

Of 1,697,231 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- White (not Hispanic) arrestees accounted for 50.3 percent (852,937).
- Hispanic arrestees accounted for 27.2 percent (461,909).
- Black arrestees accounted for 19.0 percent (321,724).
- Other race/ethnic groups accounted for 3.6 percent (60,661).

Of the 852,937 whites (not Hispanic),

- Felony arrests accounted for 18.8 percent (160,748).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 81.2 percent (692,189).

Of the 461,909 Hispanics,

- Felony arrests accounted for 22.3 percent (102,879).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 77.7 percent (359,030).

Of the 321,724 blacks,

- Felony arrests accounted for 34.2 percent (109,904).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 65.8 percent (211,820).

And, of the 60,661 persons grouped as other,

- Felony arrests accounted for 18.7 percent (11,330).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 81.3 percent (49,331).

ARRESTS

DISCUSSION OF CHANGES IN ARREST RATES BASED ON DIFFERENT AT-RISK POPULATIONS

An arrest rate is the ratio of the number of reported arrests to the population at risk. The three comparison populations used in the Arrests section of this report are: adults (18 years of age and over); juveniles (10–17 years of age); and total (10 years of age and over). If, in calculating periodic changes in arrest rates of any one of these three populations, the size of the population remained constant:

- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was larger than that of the previous year.

- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was smaller than that of the previous year.

However, if the number of arrests remained constant and the size of the population changed,

- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the population increased.

- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the population decreased.

Because both the number of arrests and the at-risk populations upon which adult and juvenile arrest rates are based are independent, one would not expect any relationship between the percent change in adult and juvenile arrest rates from one year to another. However, because total arrest rates are based on the sums of both adult and juvenile arrests and adult and juvenile at-risk populations, one would expect the percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another to reflect percent changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates during the same time period. It does; but the relationship is complex. This complexity is attributed to the fact that percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another is the result of independent changes in *both* the number of arrests and the at-risk populations of adults and juveniles in those years. Consequently, in some instances, it is extremely difficult to relate either the magnitude or the direction (positive or negative) of the change in the total arrest rate with those of changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates.

For example, in the analysis of total arrests on page 27, it was stated that from 1979 to 1984 there was a 5.4 percent increase in the total arrest rate, and, during the same period, there was a 12.0 percent increase in the adult arrest rate, and a 21.4 percent decrease in the juvenile arrest rate.

The apparent inconsistency between changes in the total arrest rate and adult and juvenile arrest rates can best be understood by mathematically showing exactly how each occurred.

ARRESTS

The raw data for the illustration which follows is taken from arrest data presented in Table 14 and annual at-risk populations shown in Table 59.

Total Arrest Rate

For 1979, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1{,}492{,}508 \text{ (arrests)}}{19{,}857{,}237 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}516.2 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

For 1984, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1{,}723{,}955 \text{ (arrests)}}{21{,}757{,}477 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}923.5 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

From 1979 to 1984, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7{,}923.5 - 7{,}516.2}{7{,}516.2} \times 100 = 5.4 \text{ percent.}$$

Adult Arrest Rate

For 1979, the arrest rate per 100,000 population equals

$$\frac{1{,}195{,}001 \text{ (arrests)}}{16{,}850{,}501 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}091.8 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

For 1984, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals

$$\frac{1{,}500{,}616 \text{ (arrests)}}{18{,}886{,}160 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}945.6 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

From 1979 to 1984, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7{,}945.6 - 7{,}091.8}{7{,}091.8} \times 100 = 12.0 \text{ percent.}$$

Juvenile Arrest Rate

For 1979, the arrest rate per 100,000 population equals

$$\frac{297{,}507 \text{ (arrests)}}{3{,}006{,}736 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 9{,}894.7 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

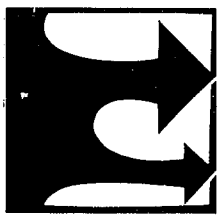
For 1984, the arrest rate per 100,000 population equals

$$\frac{223{,}339 \text{ (arrests)}}{2{,}871{,}317 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100{,}000 = 7{,}778.3 \text{ (arrest rate).}$$

From 1979 to 1984, the change in the arrest rate equals

$$\frac{7{,}778.3 - 9{,}894.7}{9{,}894.7} \times 100 = -21.4 \text{ percent.}$$

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS



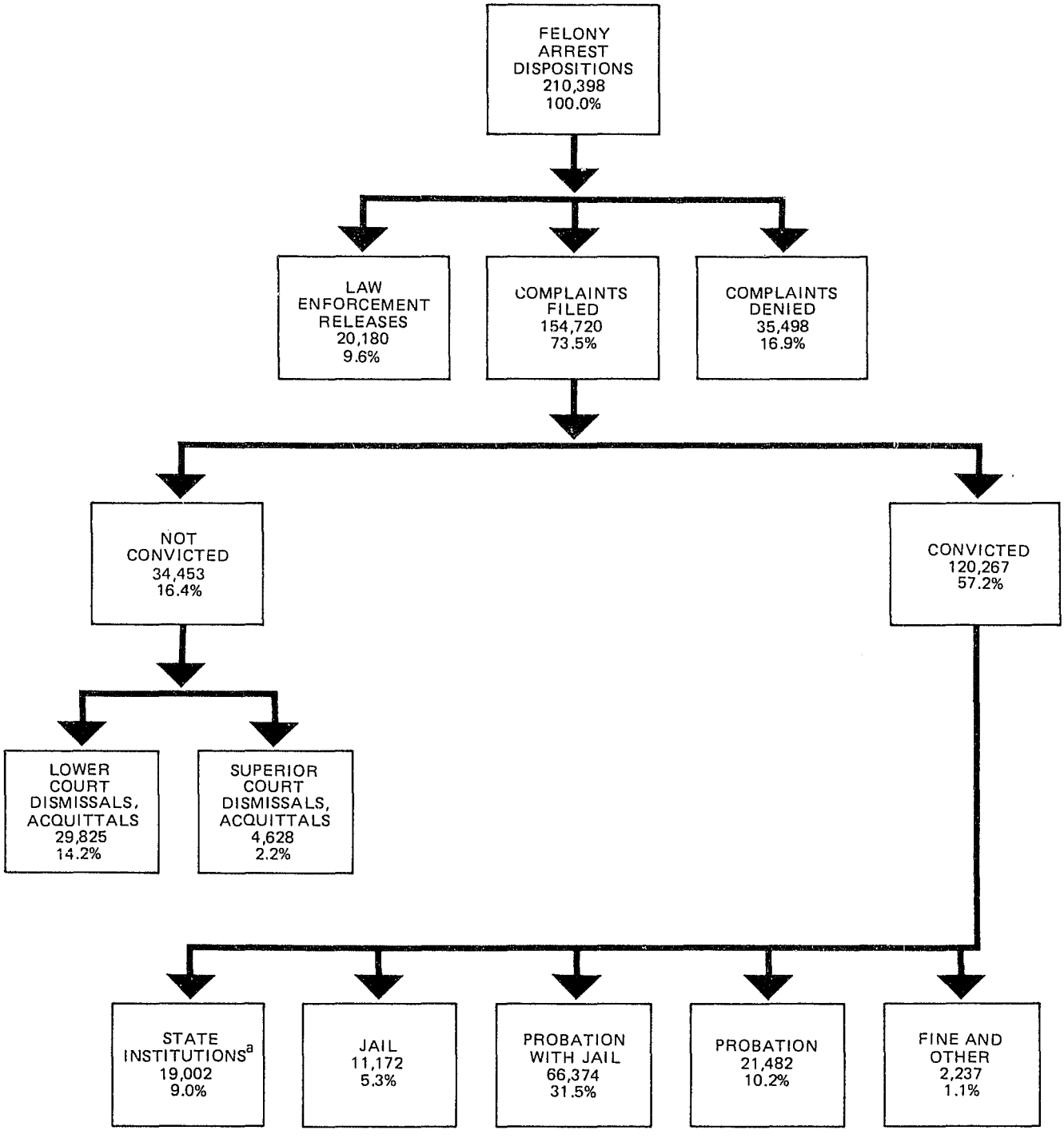
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS IN 1984

The Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) System in California describes the aggregate experience of adults arrested for felony offenses from their arrest through final disposition. Data pertain specifically to the 210,398 adult felony arrests reaching final disposition in 1984 which were reported to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) and received by the April 19th cutoff date. We estimate that this number represents approximately 70 percent of all adult felony arrests receiving final dispositions in 1984. Similar levels of reporting also occurred in previous years. The Data Limitations Section of this report contains additional information about this. Despite less than complete reporting, the arrest dispositions which were received by the Department of Justice generally describe the statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system in 1984.

The flow chart displays the processing of felony arrest dispositions reported for 1984. After arrest, the subject is released by the arresting agency or referred to the prosecutor, who determines if enough evidence is available to justify filing a complaint. The arrestee is released by the prosecutor or referred to court for adjudication. Either dismissal, acquittal, or conviction occurs at the court level.

A more detailed report on 1984 adult felony arrest dispositions will be published later this year.

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1984



[a]Includes sentences to prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center, as well as 27 death penalty sentences.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 37.

ADULT DISPOSITIONS

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS

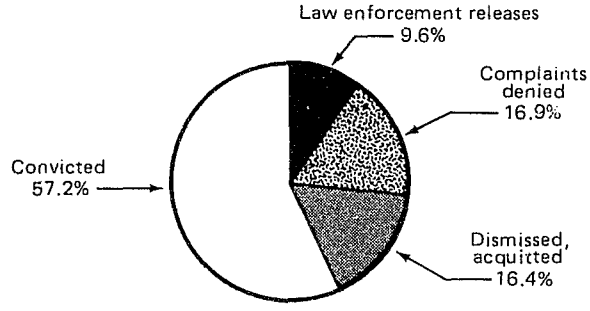
Of the 210,398 adult felony arrest dispositions reported:

- Releases accounted for 26.5 percent.
  - Law enforcement releases were 9.6 percent of the total.
  - Prosecutor complaints denied were 16.9 percent of the total.
- Complaints filed accounted for 73.5 percent.
  - Dismissals and acquittals were 16.4 percent of the total.
  - Convictions in lower and superior courts were 57.2 percent of the total.

Of all offenses shown:

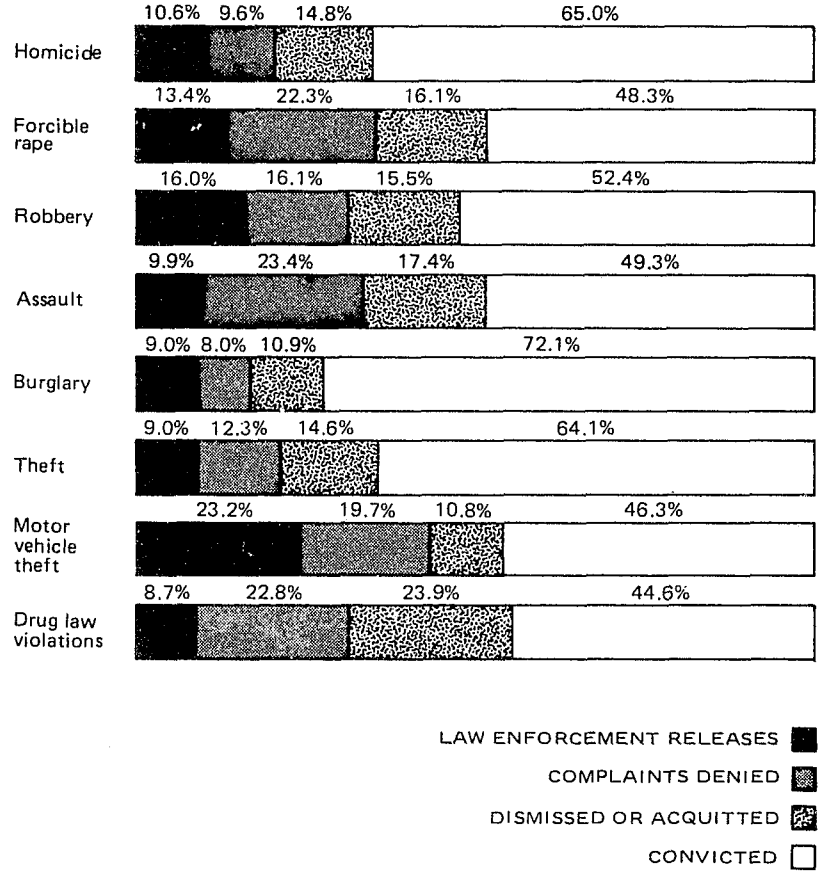
- Motor vehicle theft had the highest law enforcement release rate (23.2 percent), while drug law violations, burglary, and theft showed the lowest rates (8.7, 9.0, and 9.0 percent, respectively).
- Assault showed the highest rate of complaints denied (23.4 percent), while burglary showed the lowest rate (8.0 percent).
- Drug law violations had the highest court dismissal/acquittal rate (23.9 percent), while motor vehicle theft and burglary had the lowest rates (10.8 and 10.9 percent, respectively).
- Burglary had the highest conviction rate (72.1 percent), while drug law violations had the lowest conviction rate (44.6 percent).

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1984
Type of Disposition



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 37.

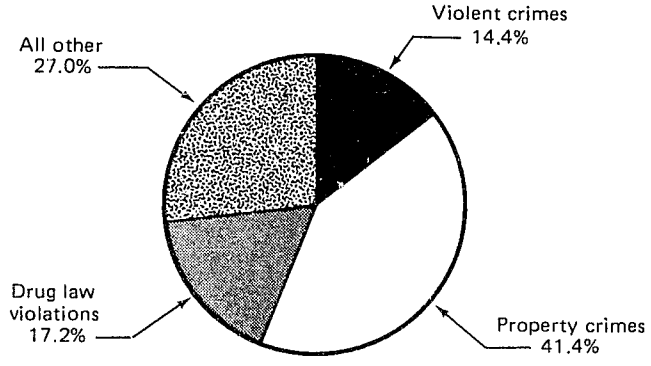
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1984
Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 38.

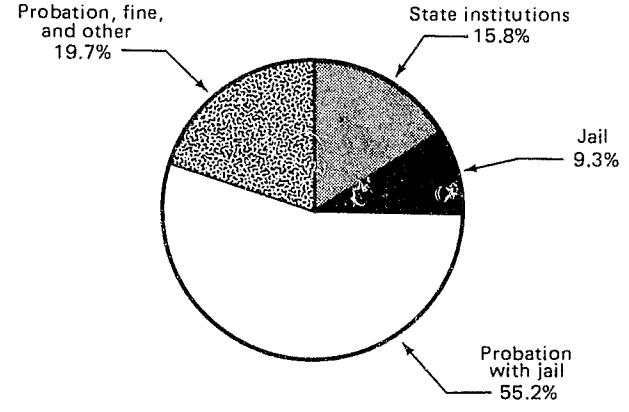
ADULT DISPOSITIONS

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1984
By Offense Category



Notes: Violent crimes include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and assault. Property crimes include burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. The convicted offenses in offense categories include both misdemeanors and felonies.
Source: Table 40.

SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES
CONVICTED IN 1984
Type of Sentence



Note: State institutions include prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center, as well as 27 death penalty sentences.
Source: Table 39.

SENTENCES OF CONVICTED ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES

Of the 120,267 convictions:

- Violent crimes accounted for 14.4 percent of the total.
- Property crimes accounted for 41.4 percent of the total.
- Drug law violations accounted for 17.2 percent of the total.
- "All other" accounted for 27.0 percent of the total. "All other" offenses include weapon offenses, driving under the influence, sex law violations, etc.

And,

- Sentences to state institutions accounted for 15.8 percent of the total.
- Sentences to jail accounted for 9.3 percent of the total.
- Sentences of probation with jail accounted for 55.2 percent of the total.
- Straight probation, fine, or "other" sentences were received by 19.7 percent of those convicted.
- Death penalty sentences were received by 27 persons in 1984.[a]

[a]Death penalty dispositions reported by OBTS may not match those reported by other data systems because of the time span in which the data are collected.

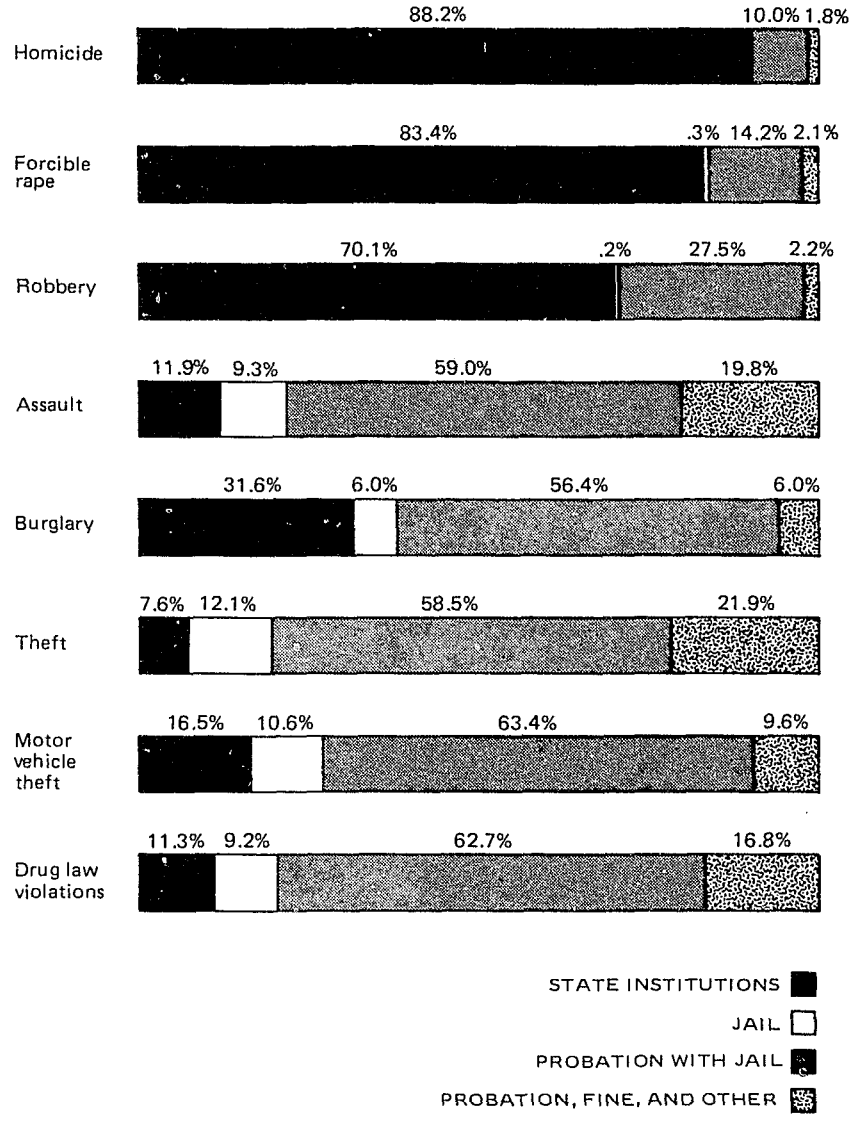
ADULT DISPOSITIONS

SENTENCES OF CONVICTED ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES (continued)

- Of those convicted of homicide, 88.2 percent were sentenced to state institutions.
- Of those convicted of theft, 12.1 percent were sentenced to jail and 21.9 percent received sentences of probation, fine, or "other."
- Of those convicted of motor vehicle theft, 63.4 percent received probation with jail sentences.

Motor vehicle theft offenders who were convicted received sentences of probation with jail more frequently than any other convicted offenders.

SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1984
Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense



Notes: These convicted offenses include both misdemeanors and felonies.
Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 39.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

Adults convicted in California courts are usually placed under the jurisdiction of either the state correctional system or a correctional system operated by local government. The state correctional system provides both confinement and rehabilitative services through the California Department of Corrections (CDC), the California Youth Authority (CYA), the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC), and the California Department of Mental Health (CDMH). Local correctional agencies provide confinement and rehabilitative services for those sentenced to their care and also house persons awaiting trial or sentencing.

Supervision data are obtained annually by a one-day count of persons either in state and local institutions, or on parole, probation, or outpatient status.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1979–1984

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of adults under supervision increased 12.4 percent.
- The number of adults under state supervision increased 14.3 percent and adults under local supervision increased 11.9 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

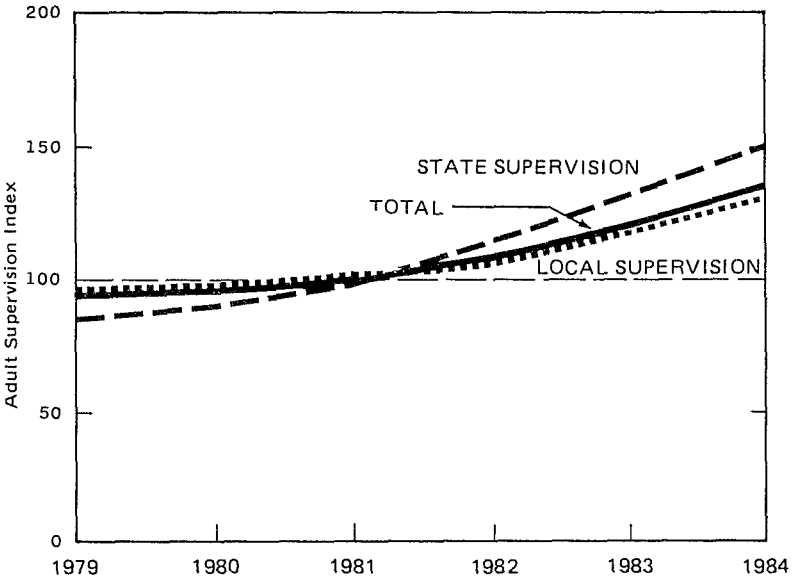
- The number of adults under supervision increased 45.4 percent.
- The number of adults under state supervision increased 78.0 percent and adults under local supervision increased 37.8 percent.

In 1984, of 318,427 adults under supervision:

- State supervision accounted for 23.1 percent (73,685).
- Local supervision accounted for 76.9 percent (244,742).

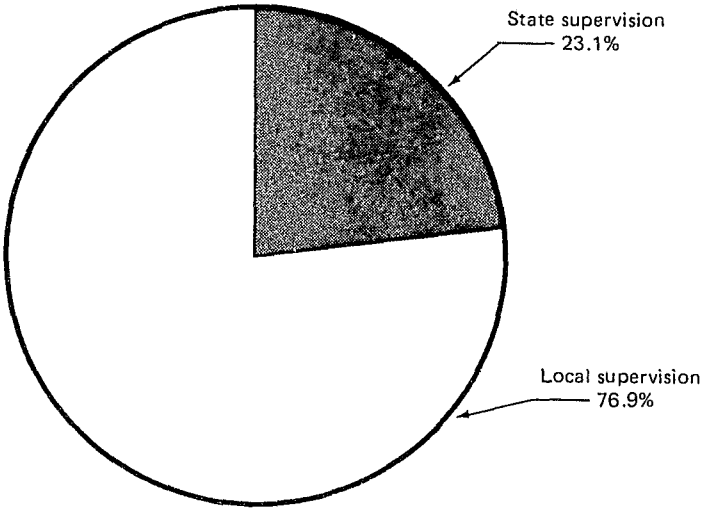
Since 1982, there has been a 26.4 percent increase in the number of adults under supervision.

ADULTS UNDER SUPERVISION, 1979–1984
TOTAL, STATE, AND LOCAL SUPERVISION
Adult Supervision Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 42.

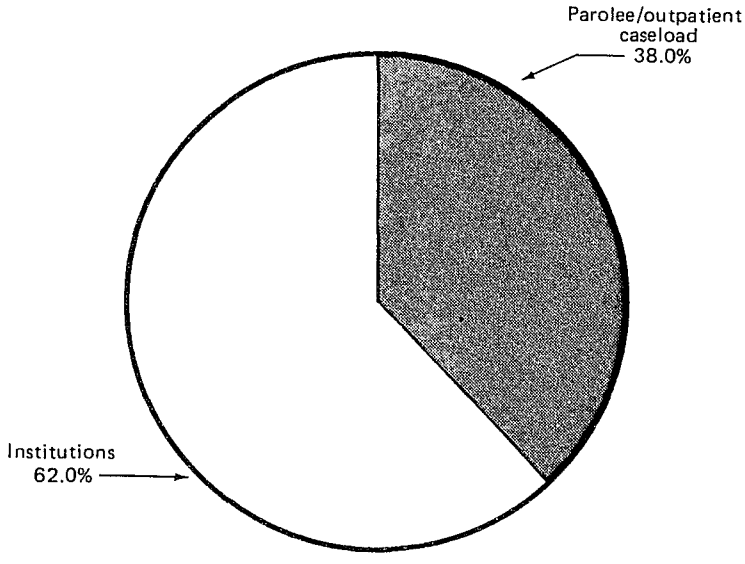
ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1984



Source: Table 43.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION, 1984



Source: Table 43.

ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION

As shown in Table 42 (page 144),

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of adults in institutions increased 9.7 percent.
- The number of adults on parole or outpatient status increased 22.8 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of adults in institutions increased 79.0 percent.
- The number of adults on parole or outpatient status increased 76.5 percent.

In 1984, of 73,685 adults under state supervision:

- Those in institutions accounted for 62.0 percent (45,685).
- Those on parolee or outpatient status accounted for 38.0 percent (28,000).

The 1984 year-end prison population is nearly double that of 1979, and the 1984 parole caseload from prison is two and one-half times larger than in 1979.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION

As shown in Table 42 (page 144),

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of adults in county and city jails and camps increased 12.1 percent.
- The number of adults on probation increased 11.8 percent.

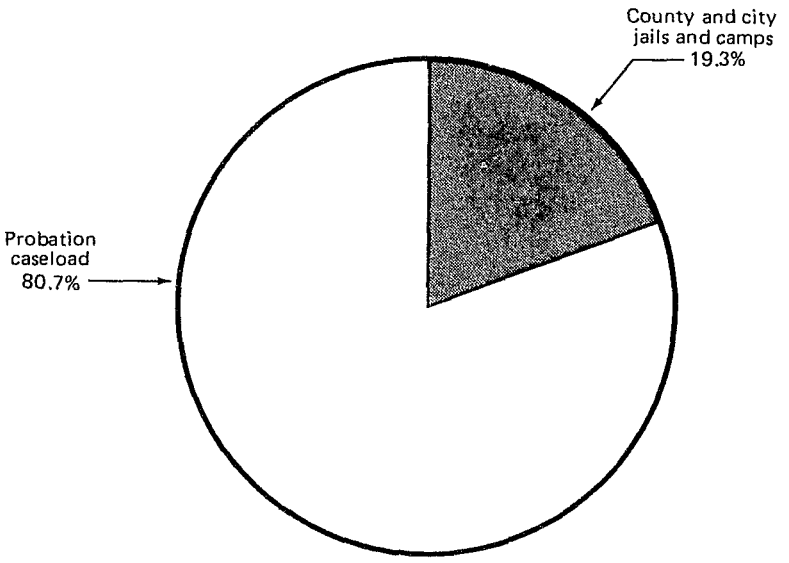
From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of adults in county and city jails and camps increased 75.3 percent.
- The number of adults on probation increased 31.1 percent.

In 1984, of 244,742 adults under local supervision:

- There were 19.3 percent (47,329) in county and city jails and camps. Of these,
  - There were 50.5 percent (23,922) serving sentences.
  - There were 49.5 percent (23,407) awaiting trial or sentencing.
- There were 80.7 percent (197,413) on probation.

ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1984

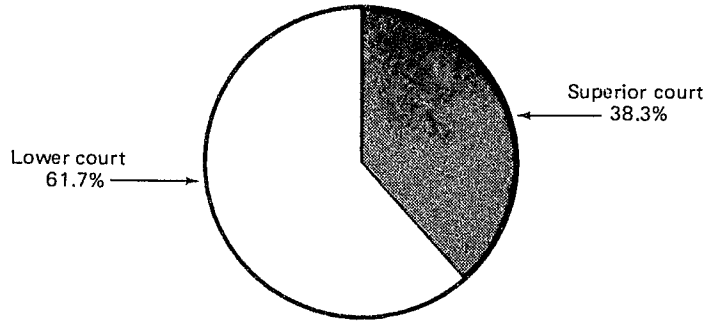


Source: Table 43.

Sentenced prisoners in county and city jails and camps have nearly doubled from 1979 to 1984.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD, 1984



Source: Table 44.

ADULT PROBATION CASELOAD, 1979–1984

As shown in Table 44 (page 145),

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of adults on active probation caseload increased 11.8 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of adults on active probation caseload increased 31.1 percent.

In 1984, of 197,413 adults on probation:

- There were 38.3 percent (75,562) sentenced from superior court.
- There were 61.7 percent (121,851) sentenced from lower court.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1979–1984

As shown in Table 45 (page 146),

In 1984, there were 103,575 adults placed on probation.

From 1983 to 1984:

- There was no change in the percent of adults placed on probation.
- The number of adults sentenced from superior court increased 10.3 percent and the number of adults sentenced from lower court decreased 6.1 percent.

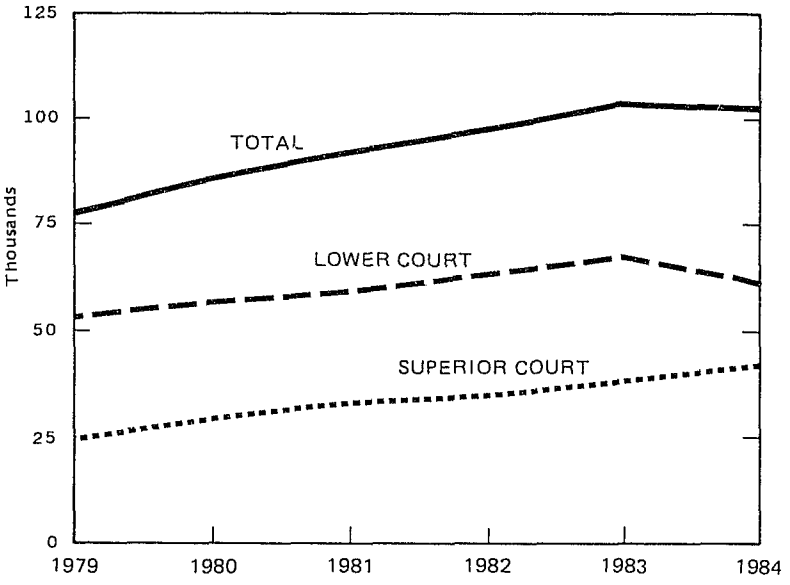
From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of adults placed on probation increased 33.8 percent.
- The number of adults sentenced from superior court increased 72.4 percent and the number of adults sentenced from lower court increased 16.1 percent.

In 1984, of the 86,636 adults removed from probation:

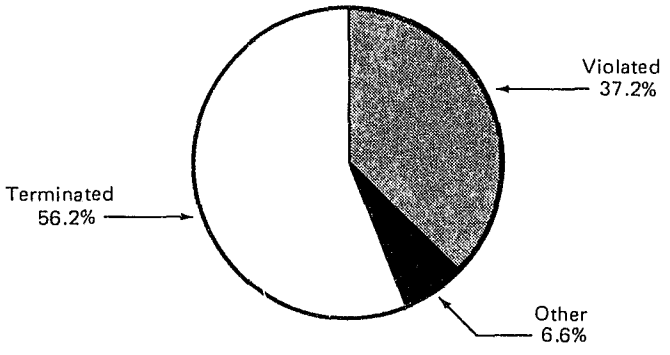
- There were 56.2 percent (48,654) who completed their terms of probation.
- There were 37.2 percent (32,253) who violated their probation.
- There were 6.6 percent (5,729) who were removed for other reasons, such as transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, and appeals.

ADULTS PLACED ON PROBATION, 1979–1984
Type of Court



Source: Table 45.

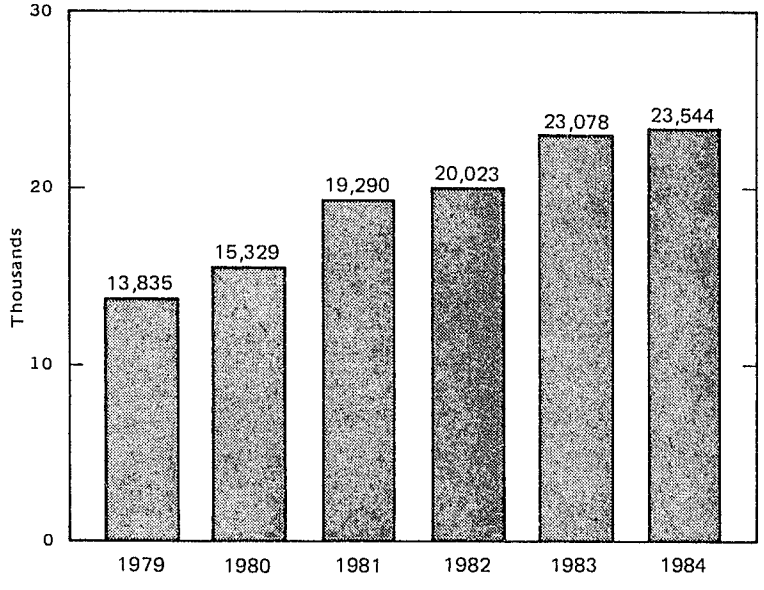
ADULTS REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1984
Reason for Removal



Source: Table 45.

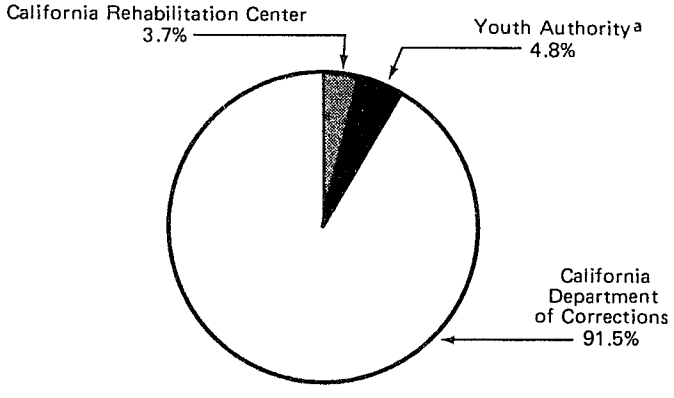
ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER, AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1979–1984



Source: Table 46.

ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1984



[a]Includes 662 adults sentenced to the Department of Corrections and transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority.
Source: Table 46.

ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1979–1984

As shown in Table 46 (page 147),

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of adults committed to state institutions increased 2.0 percent.
- Prison commitments decreased .1 percent, while CRC and CYA commitments increased 7.5 and 61.4 percent, respectively.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of adults committed to state institutions increased 70.2 percent.

In 1984, of 23,544 adults committed to state institutions:

- New commitments accounted for 82.9 percent (19,515).
- Parolees returned with new commitments accounted for 17.1 percent (4,029).

And,

- Commitments to CDC (prison) accounted for 91.5 percent (21,532).
- Commitments to CRC accounted for 3.7 percent (876).
- Commitments to CYA accounted for 4.8 percent (1,136).

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

WHAT IS THE JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM?

The juvenile justice system in California differs from the adult system in the type of offenders received and the manner in which it processes them.

The juvenile justice system receives and processes persons under 18 years of age who have either violated criminal statutes or have committed "status offenses." Status offenses are those acts which are offenses only when committed by a juvenile, such as incorrigibility, truancy, runaway, and curfew violations.

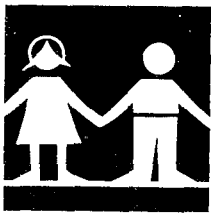
JUVENILE JUSTICE PROCESS

System processes are shown in the flow chart on page 75. New referrals of law violators and status offenders are primarily made to county probation departments by law enforcement agencies and occasionally by schools, parents, and "other" sources.

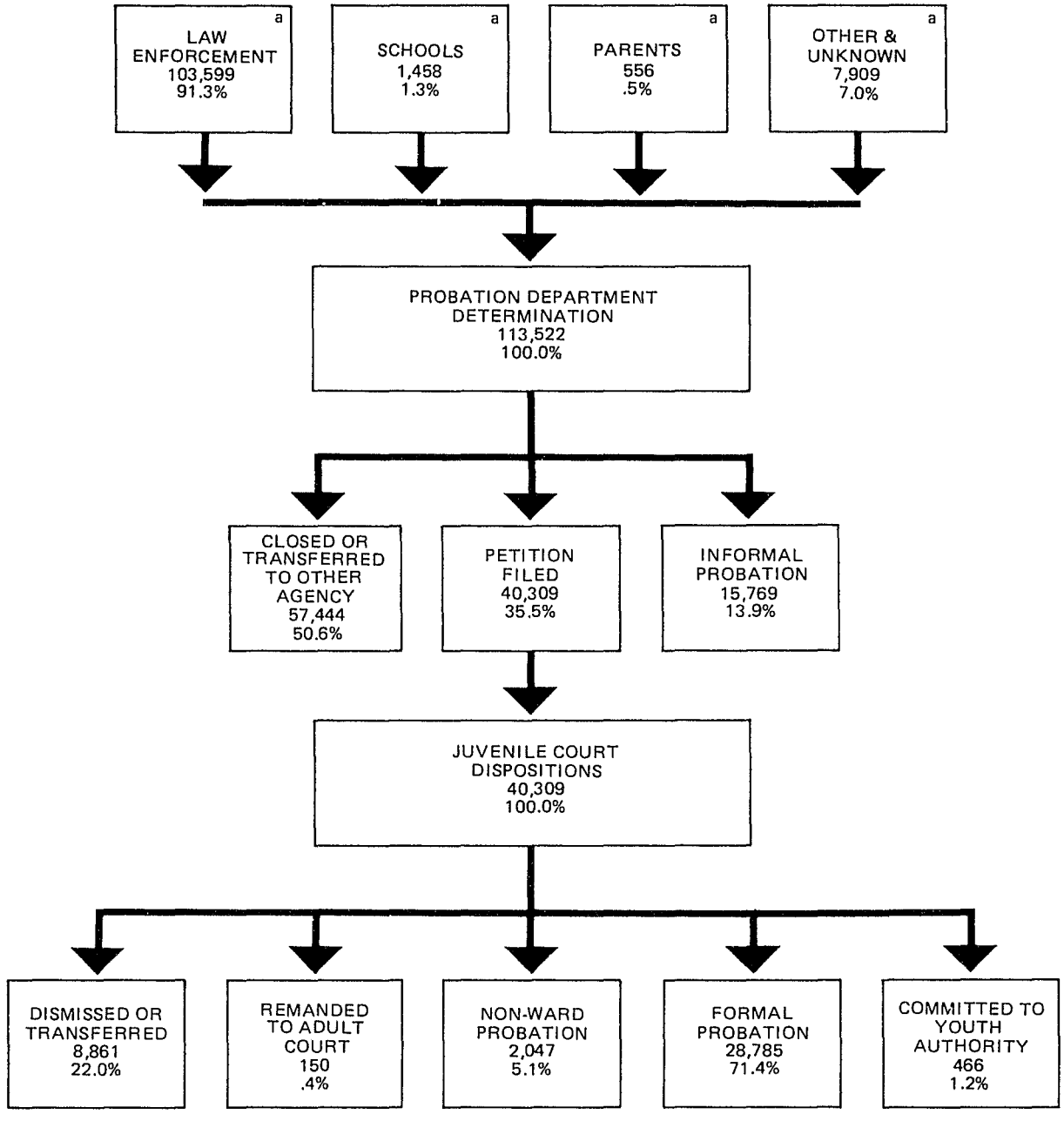
The data shown in this report cover most of the referrals to the juvenile justice system. In 1979, ten counties began reporting in a pilot juvenile justice statistical program which expanded statewide in 1980. The program requires the reporting of all delinquency referrals for both new and active cases. However, four large counties (Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara) are still reporting in the old format that compiles information only on new referrals and some select subsequent referrals. Therefore, data on new referrals are statewide, while subsequent referral data are limited to 54 counties.

Complete subsequent referral data are shown in county profiles for the 54 counties. The Criminal Justice Profile series, a supplement to this publication, is published annually in late October.

A more detailed report on 1984 Juvenile Justice System processes will be published later this year.



DISPOSITION OF NEW REFERRALS, 1984



[a]Sources from which delinquent juveniles were initially referred to California probation departments.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Tables 47 and 49.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

NEW REFERRALS, 1979–1984

The term new referral indicates that the juvenile was not on probation or parole at the time of the referral. This does not imply that the juvenile has not previously been in contact with the criminal justice system.

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of new referrals decreased 2.9 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of new referrals decreased 22.2 percent.

In 1984, of 113,522 new referrals to probation departments:

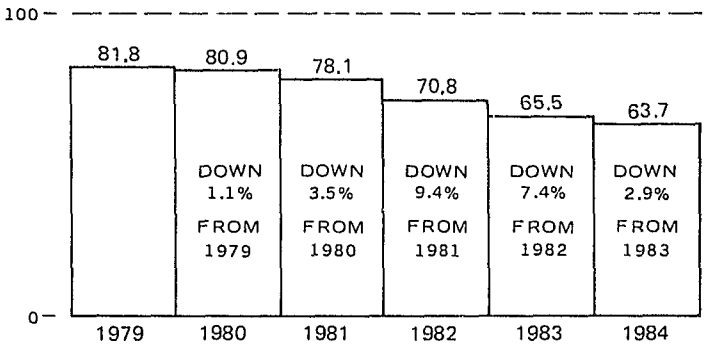
- Law enforcement agencies referred 91.3 percent (103,599).
- Schools referred 1.3 percent (1,458).
- Parents referred .5 percent (556).
- "Other and unknown" sources referred 7.0 percent (7,909).

And, of the referrals,

- Males comprised 77.0 percent (87,440).
- Females comprised 23.0 percent (26,082).

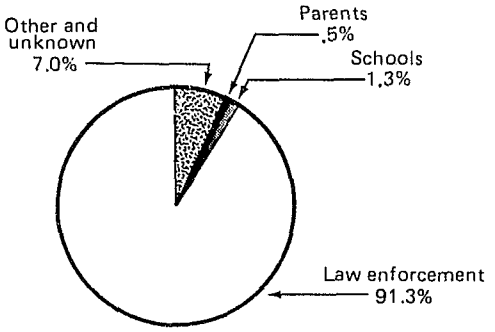
The number of new referrals has decreased each year since 1979 for a total decline of 22.2 percent.

NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1979–1984
New Referral Index (1974=100)

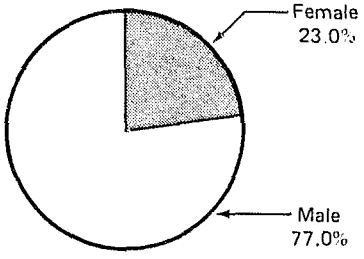


Note: Percent changes were calculated from numbers, and because of rounding may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.
Source: Table 47.

SOURCE OF NEW REFERRALS, 1984



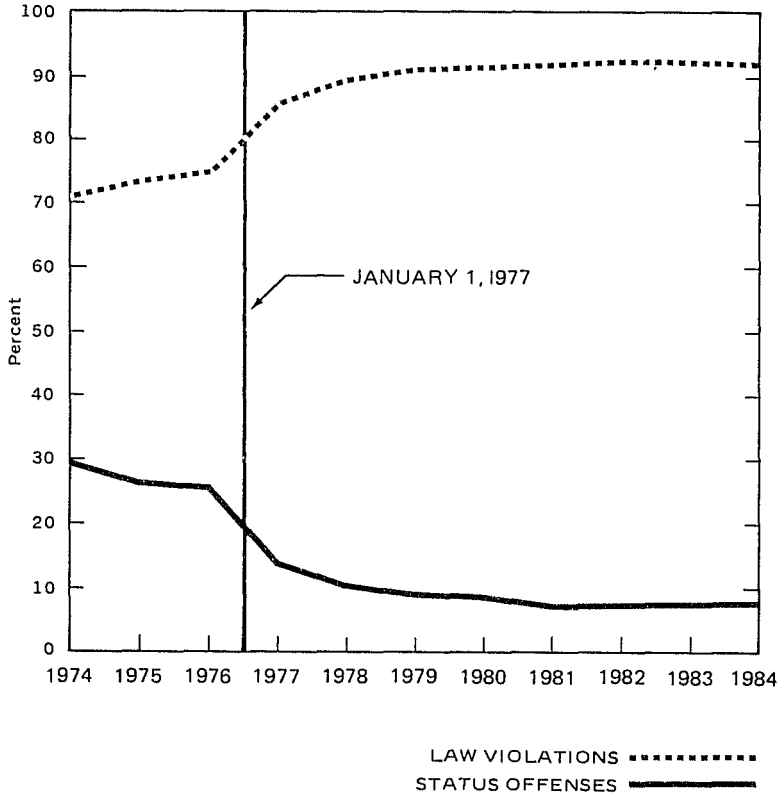
SEX OF NEW REFERRALS, 1984



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 47.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974–1984
Percent by Offense Category



Source: Table 48.

On January 1, 1977, a major revision to the juvenile court law went into effect. The change did essentially two things: First, it encouraged the diversion of status offenders from the criminal justice system. The law change also stipulated that a status offender could not become a law violator solely because the juvenile failed to obey an order of the court. Second, it made certain law violators more responsible for their acts. The law also stipulated that juveniles 16 and 17 years old charged with specific felony law violations must be adjudicated in adult court unless it was determined they were amenable to treatment available through the juvenile court. These specific felonies are listed in Welfare and Institutions Code 707. Prior to this change, adjudication in adult court for these juveniles was contingent upon a determination of "unfitness" for juvenile court.

One major effect of these changes in the juvenile court law has been to reduce the number of status offender referrals to probation. Status offenders averaged 27.1 percent of all new referrals to the system for the three years prior to the juvenile court law revision (29.3 percent in 1974, 26.4 percent in 1975, and 25.7 percent in 1976). In the years after the revision, status offenders have averaged only 9.2 percent of all referrals. As shown in the chart, the law revision produced the greatest reduction in new status offense referrals in the first year (down from 25.7 percent in 1976 to 13.8 percent in 1977).

1984 marked the first year in over a decade that new referrals for status offenses increased from a prior reporting period. It is too early to determine if this represents a change in trend.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW REFERRALS

As shown in Table 47 (page 148),

From 1983 to 1984:

- The proportion of cases closed or transferred decreased from 51.1 to 50.6 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on informal probation increased from 13.1 to 13.9 percent.
- The proportion of petitions filed decreased slightly from 35.8 to 35.5 percent.

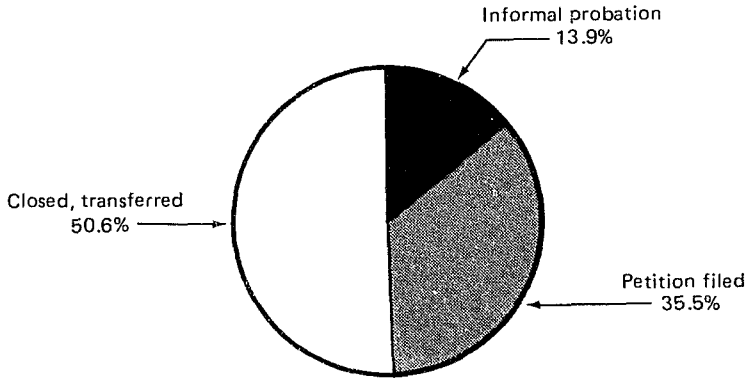
From 1979 to 1984:

- The proportion of cases closed or transferred decreased from 55.0 to 50.6 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on informal probation increased slightly from 13.2 to 13.9 percent.
- The proportion of petitions filed increased from 31.8 to 35.5 percent.

In 1984, of 113,522 new referrals disposed of by the probation department:

- Closed or transferred dispositions comprised 50.6 percent (57,444).
- Placements on informal probation comprised 13.9 percent (15,769).
- Petitions filed comprised 35.5 percent (40,309).

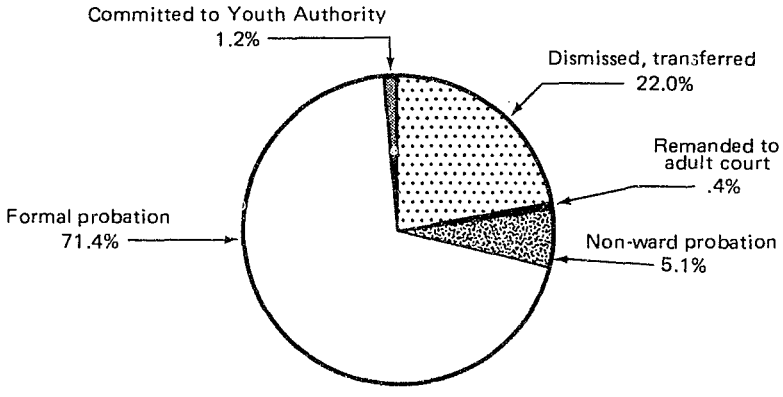
PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW REFERRALS, 1984
Probation Department Disposition



Source: Table 47.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW PETITIONS, 1984
Juvenile Court Disposition



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 49.

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW PETITIONS

As shown in Table 49 (page 150),

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of juvenile court petition dispositions decreased 3.7 percent.

And,

- The proportion of cases dismissed or transferred increased from 21.3 to 22.0 percent.
- The proportion of cases remanded to adult court decreased from .5 to .4 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on non-ward probation remained stable at 5.1 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on formal probation decreased from 71.9 to 71.4 percent.
- The proportion of cases committed to the Youth Authority remained at 1.2 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of juvenile court petition dispositions decreased 16.3 percent.

And,

- The proportion of cases dismissed or transferred decreased from 28.7 to 22.0 percent.
- The proportion of cases remanded to adult court decreased from .8 to .4 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on non-ward probation decreased from 9.0 to 5.1 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on formal probation increased from 60.5 to 71.4 percent.
- The proportion of cases committed to the Youth Authority increased from 1.0 to 1.2 percent.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS, 1984

A subsequent referral (formerly called re-referral) occurs when a juvenile who is actively under probation department supervision or CYA parole is brought to the attention of the probation department for alleged delinquent behavior under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601 or 602.

In 1984, of 24,266 subsequent referrals to probation departments (54 counties[a]):

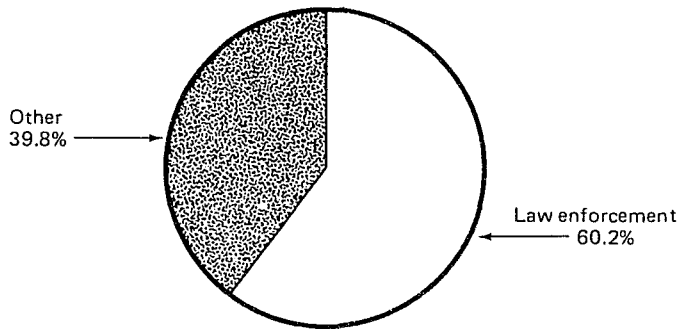
- Law enforcement agencies referred 60.2 percent (14,607).
- "Other" sources referred 39.8 percent (9,659).

And, of the referrals,

- Males comprised 86.1 percent (20,887).
- Females comprised 13.9 percent (3,379).

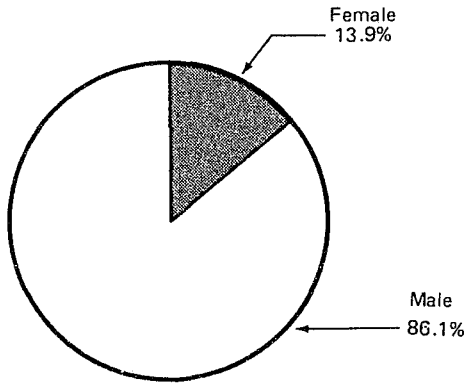
[a]Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.

SOURCE OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS, 1984



Source: Table 50.

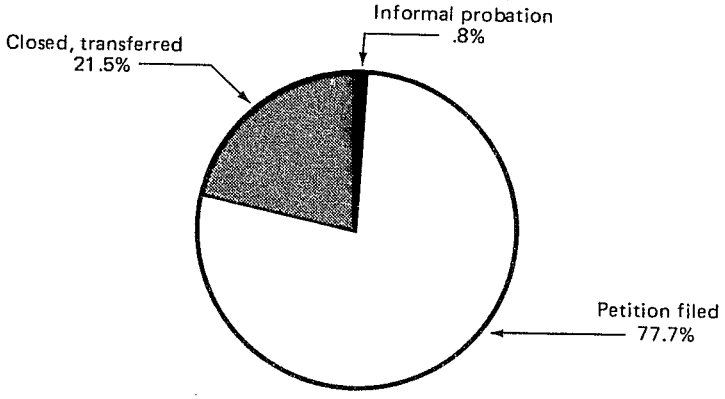
SEX OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS, 1984



Source: Table 50.

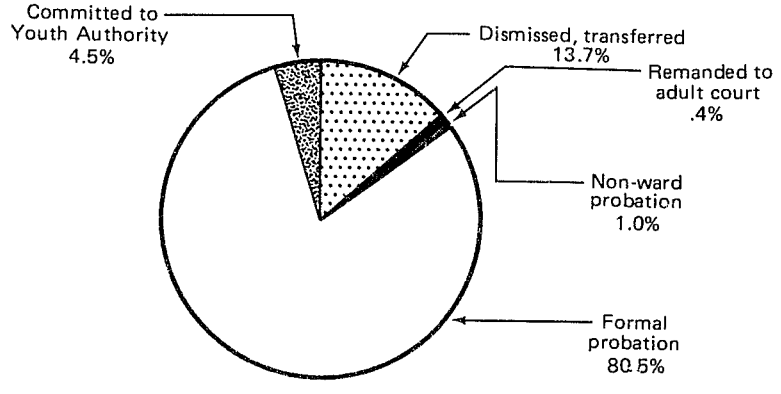
JUVENILE JUSTICE

PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS
OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS, 1984



Source: Table 50.

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS
OF SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS, 1984



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 51.

PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS

In 1984, of 24,266 subsequent referrals disposed of by the probation department (54 counties[a]):

- Closed or transferred dispositions comprised 21.5 percent (5,225).
- Placements on informal probation comprised .8 percent (187).
- Petitions filed comprised 77.7 percent (18,854).

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS

In 1984, of 18,854 subsequent petitions disposed of in juvenile court (54 counties[a]):

- Dismissed or transferred dispositions comprised 13.7 percent (2,574).
- Remands to adult court comprised .4 percent (72).
- Placements on non-ward probation comprised 1.0 percent (181).
- Placements on formal probation comprised 80.5 percent (15,173).
- Commitments to Youth Authority comprised 4.5 percent (854).

[a]Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

JUVENILE PROBATION CASELOAD, 1979–1984

Juveniles are supervised by county probation departments on three levels of probation. They are placed on either informal probation or on non-ward probation, which cannot exceed six months; or on formal probation as wards of the court for an indeterminate length of time. The caseload count is taken on December 31 of each year.

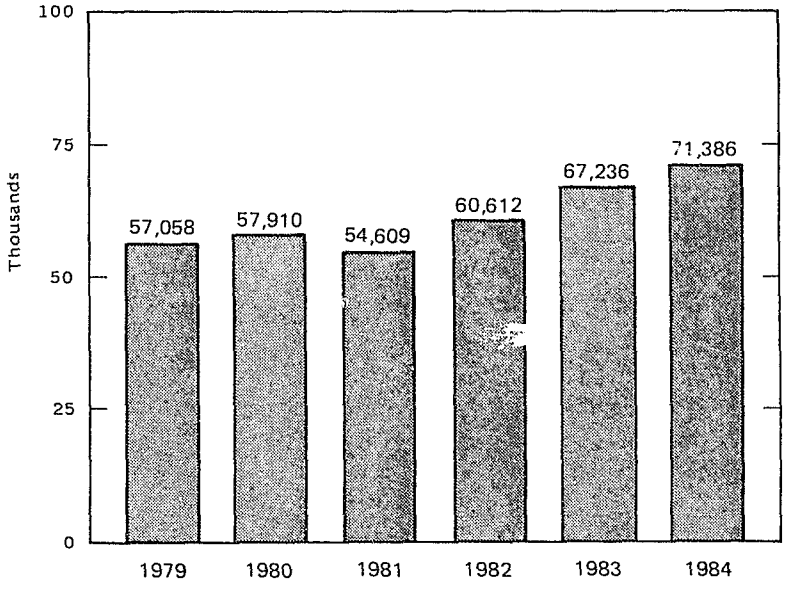
From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of juveniles on caseload status increased 6.2 percent (67,236 to 71,386).

And,

- The proportion of informal probation cases decreased from 10.4 to 10.2 percent.
- The proportion of non-ward probation cases decreased from 1.7 to 1.6 percent.
- The proportion of formal probation cases increased from 87.9 to 88.2 percent.

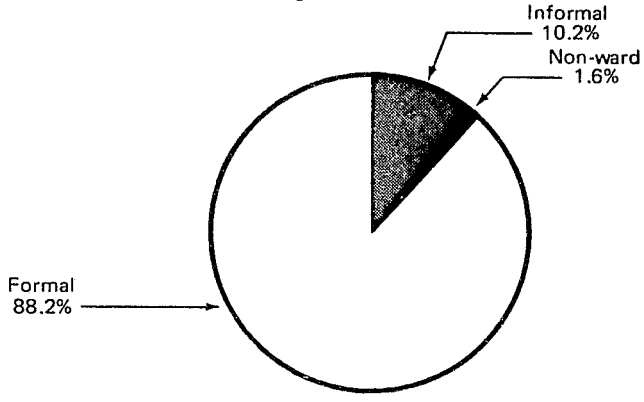
JUVENILE PROBATION CASELOAD ON DECEMBER 31, 1979–1984



Source: Table 52.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES
ON DECEMBER 31, 1984
Type of Probation



Source: Table 52.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of juveniles on caseload status increased 25.1 percent (57,058 to 71,386).

And,

- The proportion of informal probation cases decreased from 17.0 to 10.2 percent.
- The proportion of non-ward probation cases decreased from 3.7 to 1.6 percent.
- The proportion of formal probation cases increased from 79.3 to 88.2 percent.

Of 71,386 juveniles on probation on December 31, 1984:

- Those on informal probation accounted for 10.2 percent (7,291).
- Those on non-ward probation accounted for 1.6 percent (1,132).
- Those on formal probation accounted for 88.2 percent (62,963).

The number of juveniles on caseload status in 1984 increased 6.2 percent from 1983 and 25.1 percent since 1979.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

JUVENILE DETENTION, 1979–1984

County-level detention facilities are used to house juveniles prior to a petition hearing and to provide treatment after court or probation department determinations. These facilities are classified as "secure" and "nonsecure." Secure facilities, such as juvenile halls, camps, and ranches, are to be used solely for law violators. Status offenders may be held in a secure facility, prior to a hearing, for strictly limited time periods and under certain circumstances, such as locating and notifying parents, checking for warrants, or when the juvenile is a danger to himself or others. Nonsecure facilities, such as shelter care or crisis resolution homes, can be used for both law violators and status offenders. Detention data are obtained annually by a one-day count of juveniles in county-level detention facilities.

From 1983 to 1984:

- The number of juveniles in county probation detention facilities increased 9.4 percent (7,542 to 8,252).
- The number of juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities decreased .2 percent, and those detained in secure facilities increased 14.5 percent.

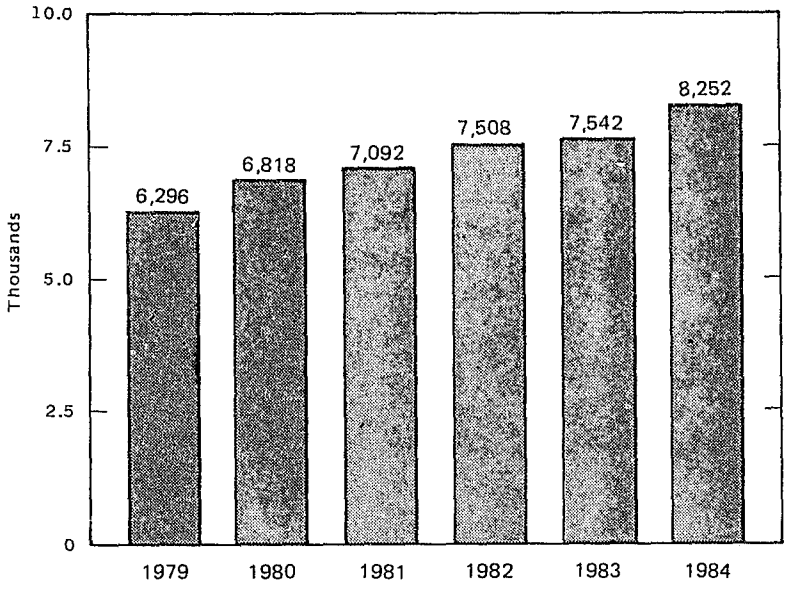
And,

- The number of males detained in nonsecure facilities decreased 1.8 percent, and the number of females increased 38.5 percent.
- The number of males detained in secure facilities increased 14.2 percent, and the number of females increased 16.1 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- The number of juveniles in county probation detention facilities increased 31.1 percent (6,296 to 8,252).

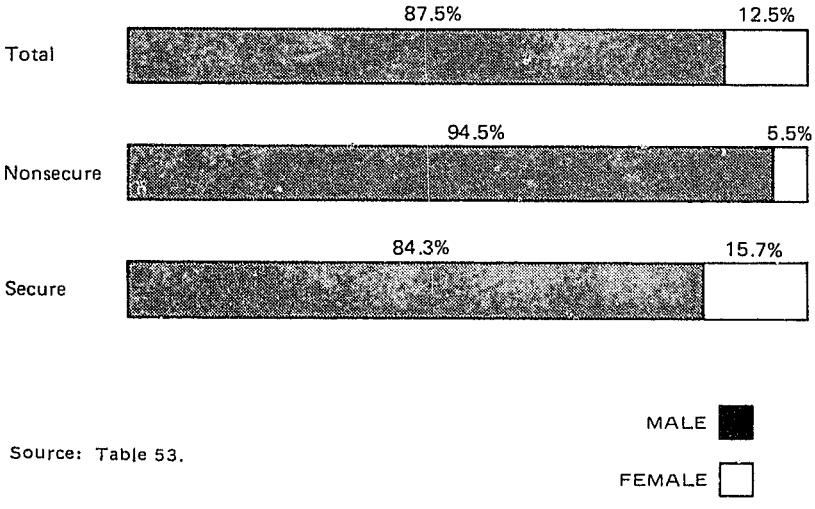
JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES, 1979–1984



Source: Table 53.

JUVENILE JUSTICE

JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES, 1984
Sex by Type of Facility



Source: Table 53.

- The number of juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities increased 28.5 percent, and those detained in secure facilities increased 32.3 percent.

And,

- The number of males detained in nonsecure facilities increased 28.7 percent, and the number of females increased 25.2 percent.
- The number of males detained in secure facilities increased 28.9 percent, and the number of females increased 54.1 percent.

JUVENILE DETENTION, 1984

Of 8,252 juveniles in county probation detention facilities:

- Those detained in nonsecure facilities comprised 31.5 percent (2,600).
- Those detained in secure facilities comprised 68.5 percent (5,652).

And,

- Males comprised 87.5 percent (7,219) of juveniles in county probation detention facilities.
- Females comprised 12.5 percent (1,033) of juveniles in county probation detention facilities.

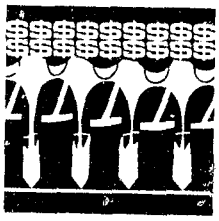
And,

- Males comprised 94.5 percent (2,456) of the juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities.
- Females comprised 5.5 percent (144) of the juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities.

And,

- Males comprised 84.3 percent (4,763) of the juveniles detained in secure facilities.
- Females comprised 15.7 percent (889) of the juveniles detained in secure facilities.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL



Expenditure and personnel data were collected by the Bureau and grouped into the following criminal justice agency categories: law enforcement, prosecution, public defense, courts, and corrections.

Criminal justice agency expenditures are fiscal year data obtained from the Governor's Budget and publications by the State Controller's Office. These data include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. They do not include monies derived from federal and state grants or expended for building construction.

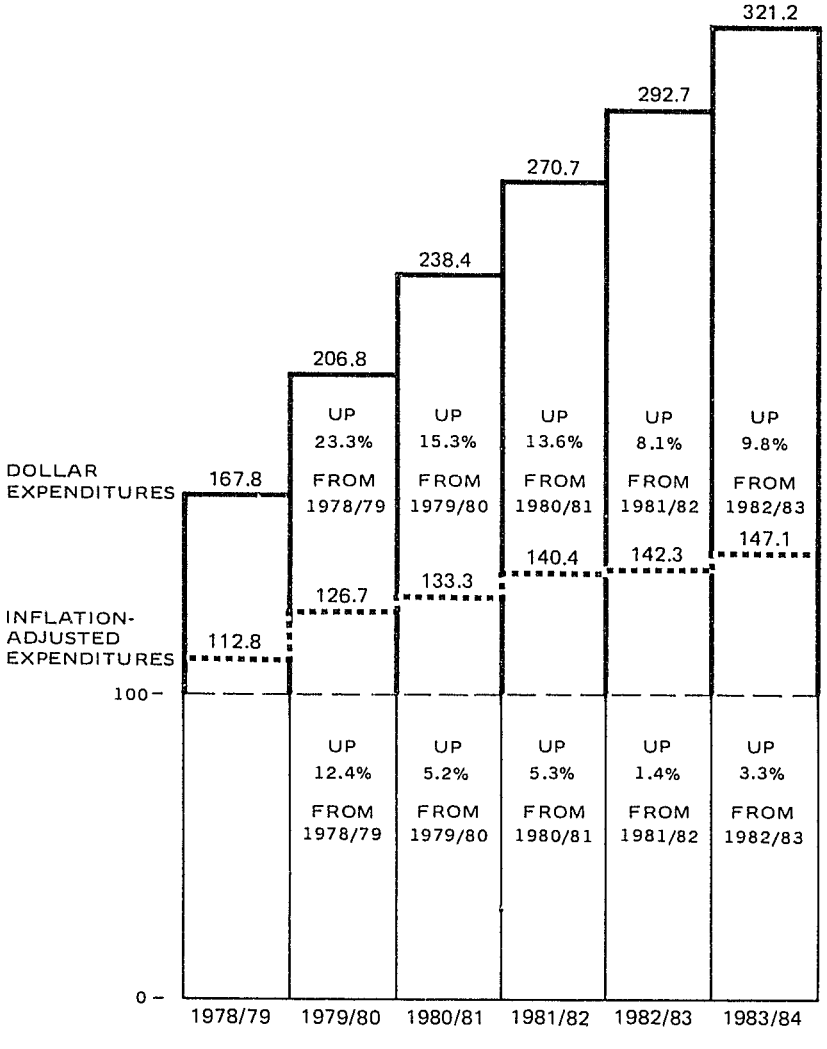
EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1978/79–1983/84

As shown in Table 54 (page 153),

From Fiscal Year 1982/83 to Fiscal Year 1983/84:

- Total criminal justice agency expenditures reported increased 9.8 percent.
- Law enforcement agency expenditures increased 9.2 percent.
- Prosecution agency expenditures increased 9.5 percent.
- Public defense agency expenditures increased 6.8 percent.
- Court expenditures increased 7.1 percent. Municipal courts showed the largest increase in court expenditures (7.8 percent).
- Court-related expenditures increased 6.2 percent.
- State and local correctional agency expenditures increased 12.2 percent, with Department of Corrections showing the largest increase (21.7 percent).

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEARS 1978/79–1983/84
Dollar and Inflation-Adjusted Expenditure Index (1973/74=100)



Note: Percent changes were calculated from dollar amounts and because of rounding may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.
Source: Table 55.

From Fiscal Year 1978/79 to Fiscal Year 1983/84:

- Total criminal justice agency expenditures reported increased 91.4 percent.
- Law enforcement agency expenditures increased 96.0 percent. These expenditures accounted for over half of each year's total criminal justice agency expenditures.
- Prosecution agency expenditures increased 85.5 percent.
- Public defense agency expenditures increased 113.6 percent, the largest percent increase in any criminal justice agency category.
- Court expenditures increased 89.0 percent.
- Court-related expenditures increased 90.9 percent.
- State and local correctional agency expenditures increased 83.3 percent.

Criminal justice agency inflation-adjusted expenditures have been calculated according to the State and Local Implicit Price Deflator.

As shown in the chart,

From 1982/83 to 1983/84:

- There was a 9.8 percent increase in dollar expenditures and a 3.3 percent increase in inflation-adjusted expenditures.

From 1978/79 to 1983/84:

- There was a 91.4 percent increase in dollar expenditures and a 30.4 percent increase in inflation-adjusted expenditures.

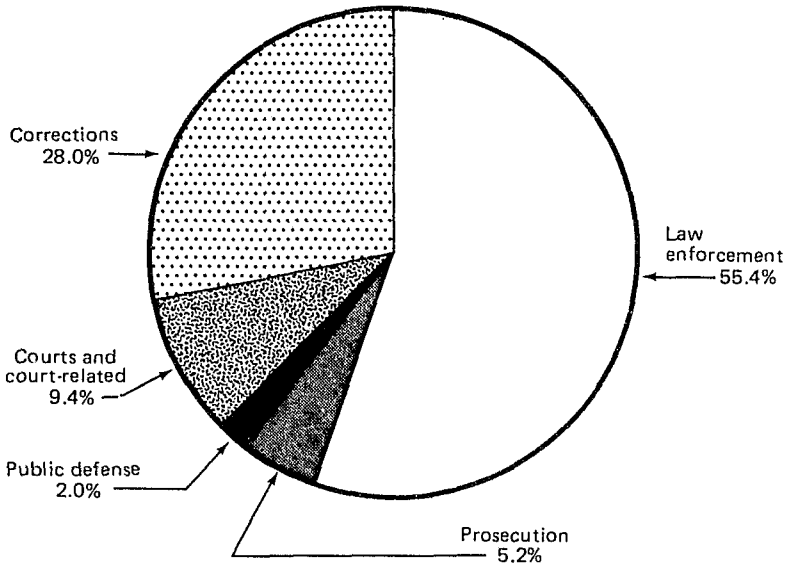
EXPENDITURES

EXPENDITURES (continued)

In Fiscal Year 1983/84, of $5.9 billion expenditures reported by criminal justice agencies:

- Law enforcement agencies spent 55.4 percent ($3.3 billion).
- Prosecution agencies spent 5.2 percent ($307.6 million).
- Public defense agencies spent 2.0 percent ($119.6 million).
- Courts and court-related agencies spent 9.4 percent ($551.2 million). Courts spent $374.8 million and court-related agencies spent $176.5 million.
- State and local correctional agencies spent 28.0 percent ($1.6 billion).

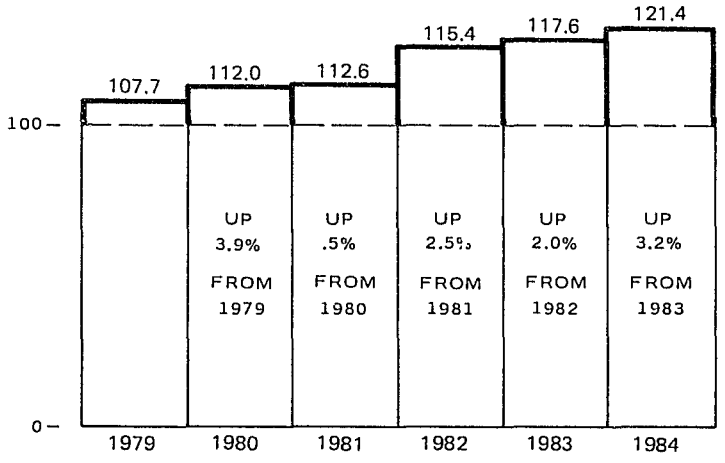
TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEAR, 1983/84
By Type of Agency



Source: Table 56.

PERSONNEL

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1979–1984
Personnel Index (1974=100)



Note: Percent changes were calculated from numbers and because of rounding may differ slightly if calculated from index numbers.
Source: Table 57.

PERSONNEL, 1979–1984

Personnel data were obtained from annual one-day counts of all authorized full-time employees. Proportions of sworn and civilian personnel to total law enforcement personnel for the years 1974 and 1979–1984 are shown in Table 57 (page 155). Also included is an index of total sworn and civilian law enforcement personnel for these years.

From 1983 to 1984:

- Total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel reported increased 3.2 percent.
- Law enforcement agency personnel increased 2.7 percent.
- Prosecution agency personnel increased 3.0 percent.
- Public defense agency personnel increased 1.0 percent.
- Court personnel increased 1.5 percent. Justice court personnel showed the only decrease in this category (5.7 percent).
- State and local correctional agency personnel increased 5.1 percent.

From 1979 to 1984:

- Total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel reported increased 12.7 percent.
- Law enforcement agency personnel increased 14.0 percent.
- Prosecution agency personnel increased 11.1 percent.

PERSONNEL

PERSONNEL (continued)

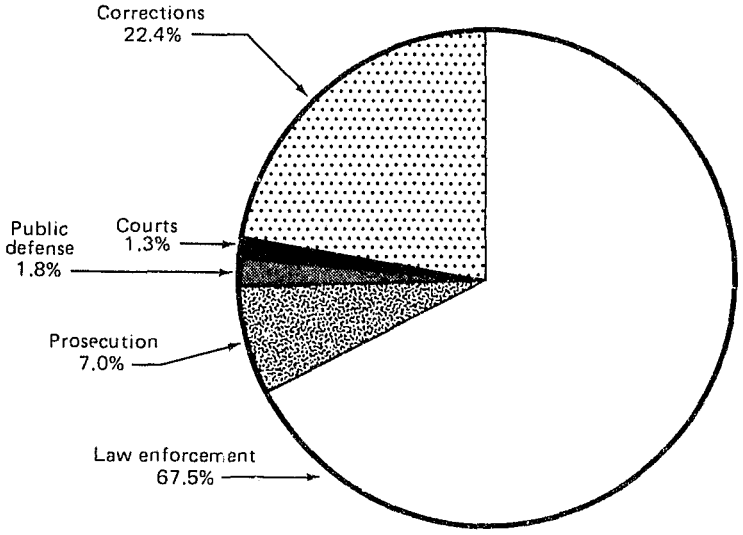
- Public defense agency personnel increased 13.1 percent.
- Court personnel increased 13.1 percent.
- State and local correctional agency personnel increased 9.2 percent.

In 1984, of 110,047 reported criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel:

- Law enforcement agency personnel accounted for 67.5 percent (74,241).
- Prosecution agency personnel accounted for 7.0 percent (7,684).
- Public defense agency personnel accounted for 1.8 percent (1,997).
- Court personnel accounted for 1.3 percent (1,473).
- State and local correctional agency personnel accounted for 22.4 percent (24,652).

From 1983 to 1984, the Department of Corrections showed the largest increase in personnel for any agency (8.2 percent).

TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY
AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1984
By Type of Agency



Source: Table 58.

CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS

TABLE B
CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1984

Complaints	Number reported	Number sustained
TOTAL	12,875	2,357
Total criminal	738	153
Felony	223	49
Misdemeanor	515	104

Section 13012 of the Penal Code states "The annual report of the department provided for in Section 13010 shall contain statistics showing: . . . (d) The number of citizens complaints received by law enforcement agencies under Section 832.5. Such statistics shall indicate the total number of such complaints, the number alleging criminal conduct of either a felony or misdemeanor, and the number sustained in each category. The report shall not contain a reference to any individual agency but shall be by gross numbers only. . . ."

Section 832.5(a) of the Penal Code requires that "Each department or agency in this state which employs peace officers shall establish a procedure to investigate citizens' complaints against the personnel of such departments or agencies, and shall make a written description of the procedure available to the public."

Because of the individual nature of the requirements of Penal Code Section 832.5, reporting definitions and procedures vary among reporting agencies. The data shown are accurate and complete to the extent that contributing agencies met their reporting obligations.

APPENDIX

KNOWN DATA LIMITATIONS

ARRESTS

Arrest and Citation Register

The analysis of race/ethnic data must be considered in light of the subjectivity of the labeling process and recent classifications changes, such as those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census (1980).

Felony arrest counts may include some misdemeanor warrants for felony offenses.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

Characteristics and Data Limitations

- The data include adults placed on supervised probation only.

- Persons are counted once for each jurisdiction. Thus, data include original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under probation supervision ordered by the same level court in the same county. Also, the probationers under jurisdiction of both superior and lower courts and any who are jurisdictional cases of more than one county are counted more than one time in statewide totals.

- The sources of data are county probation departments' monthly reports of summary data.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS

Offender-Based Transaction Statistics System

- There is an important difference between arrests compiled through the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) arrest reporting system and Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) data on the dispositions of adult felony arrests. Arrest data, as reported on the Monthly Arrest and Citation Register, are based on the year the arrest occurred. OBTS data pertain to the year of final disposition regardless of when the felony arrest occurred, and may be reported a year or more after the actual arrest was made.

- OBTS data do not reflect the total number of adult felony arrests or the total number of dispositions at any particular level of the criminal justice system during a given disposition year. It is estimated that, in 1984, OBTS reports were received by the Department of Justice (DOJ) for approximately 70 percent of the total adult felony arrests which received a final disposition during the calendar year. Despite underreporting, those dispositions which were received generally describe the annual statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system. However, county and local data should be used with caution since the extent of underreporting may vary between jurisdictions and from year to year.

- In cases where an individual is arrested and charged with multiple offenses, the OBTS system records only the most serious offense at both the time of arrest and the point of conviction. The seriousness of the offense is based on the severity of possible punishment.

- OBTS data on commitments to state institutions from lower and superior courts may vary from data compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems. For example, the California Department of Corrections (CDC) counts the number of defendants actually received by CDC institutions (e.g., prison) even though some may have been committed from one or more counties. The OBTS system, on the other hand, counts each commitment. This and underreporting account for the differences between OBTS counts and statistics generated by other state agencies.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

Characteristics and Data Limitations

- While 1982 through 1984 juvenile justice system data are shown as reported, 1979 through 1981 data contain estimated totals for Los Angeles County. Because of variability in reporting by that county's Probation Department, some underreporting occurred during those prior years. By agreement with that agency, estimates were developed that more fully represented the number of new referrals and new petitions handled by the department. These annual estimates for Los Angeles County were added to data for the other 57 counties to produce statewide figures. Annual estimates for Los Angeles County data on offense distributions are not available for years prior to 1982; therefore, Table 48 and the chart showing offenses are for only 57 counties.

- In cases where a juvenile has multiple petitions filed for more than one offense, only the petition with the most serious offense is recorded. This accounts for the differences between BCS counts and the statistics generated by the Administrative Office of the Courts, which counts the number of petitions processed.

- Since 1980, the new juvenile justice reporting system included 54 counties. Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are reporting in the old format.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE GLOSSARY[1]

ABSCOND: to leave the judicial jurisdiction without consent.

ACQUITTAL: a judgment of a court, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer, that the defendant is not guilty of the offense(s) for which he was tried.

ADULT: a person 18 years of age or older.

APPEAL: a petition initiated by a defendant for a rehearing in an appellate court of a previous sentence or motion.

ARREST: ". . . taking a person into custody, in a case and in the manner authorized by law. An arrest may be made by a peace officer or by a private person." (P.C. 834)

ARREST RATE: the number of arrests per 100,000 population. See page 60 for a further explanation.

BASE YEAR: the year used as a reference point to measure changes in crime and arrest rates. The value of the base year data is set at 100; 1974 was chosen as the base year because it was the earliest year in which data reported were consistent with data currently collected.

BCS ARREST INDEX: this is a number which expresses the arrest rate of each year from 1979 - 1984 in terms of its relationship to the 1974 arrest rate, which is set at 100. The difference between the index number of any given year and 100, whether positive or negative, represents percent change in the arrest rate relative to 1974.

BCS CRIME INDEX: this is a number which expresses the crime rate of each year from 1979 - 1984 in terms of its relationship to the 1974 crime rate, which is set at 100. The difference between the index number of any given year and 100, whether positive or negative, represents percent change in the crime rate relative to 1974.

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS (CDC): the state agency which has jurisdiction over the California Rehabilitation Center and the California prison system.

CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER (CRC): an institution operated by the California Department of Corrections which is designated for the treatment of persons addicted to narcotics or in imminent danger of addiction. Commitment to the facility is by civil procedure only..

CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY (CYA): the state agency which has jurisdiction over and maintains institutions as correctional schools for the reception of wards of the juvenile court and other persons committed from justice, municipal, and superior courts.

CAMPS, RANCHES, HOMES, AND SCHOOLS: county-level juvenile correctional facilities for post-court treatment of juvenile offenders. These facilities are maintained by county probation departments.

CHARGE: a formal allegation that a specific person has committed a specific offense.

CIVIL COMMITMENT: a type of commitment in which criminal proceedings are suspended while a defendant undergoes treatment at the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC) as a narcotic addict.

CLOSED AT INTAKE: a case closed by the probation department at the time the juvenile is referred to the department, following an investigation of the juvenile's circumstances and nature of the alleged offense. No further action is taken.

COMPLAINT: a verified written accusation, filed by a prosecuting attorney with a local criminal court, which charges one or more persons with the commission of one or more offenses.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE: a drug, substance, or immediate precursor which is included in Schedules I through V inclusive, as set forth in Health and Safety Code Sections 11054 through 11058. These would include heroin, marijuana, amphetamines, barbiturates, and psychedelics.

CONVICTION: a judgment, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer or on the guilty plea of the defendant, that the defendant is guilty.

CORRECTIONS: see California Department of Corrections.

COURT: an agency of the judicial branch of government, authorized or established by statute or constitution, having one or more judicial officers on its staff. A court has the authority to decide upon controversies in law and disputed matters of fact brought before it.

CRC: see California Rehabilitation Center.

CRIME: ". . . an act committed or omitted in violation of a law forbidding or commanding it. . . ." (P.C. 15)

CRIME RATE: the number of crimes per 100,000 general population.

CRIMINAL COMMITMENT: a type of commitment which results when a defendant is sentenced to prison or the California Youth Authority.

CYA: see California Youth Authority.

DEFENDANT: a person against whom a criminal proceeding is pending.

DELINQUENT ACTS: those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defining crime, or the violation of a court order of the juvenile court.

DETERMINATE SENTENCING: sentencing which, by law, requires imposition of a term of imprisonment proportionate to the seriousness of the crime, with sentences uniform for like crimes.

DISMISSAL: a decision by a judicial officer to terminate a case without a determination of guilt or innocence.

DISPOSITION – COURT: an action taken as the result of an appearance in court by a defendant. Examples would be: adults – dismissed, acquitted, or convicted and sentenced; juveniles – dismissed, transferred, remanded to adult court, placed on probation, or sentenced to the California Youth Authority.

[1]The glossary terms are intended for this specific publication.

DISPOSITION – POLICE: an action taken as the result of an arrest. Examples of police dispositions are: adults – released by law enforcement, referred to another jurisdiction, or a misdemeanor or felony complaint sought; juveniles – handled within the department, referred to another agency, or referred to the probation department or juvenile court. (Uniform Crime Reports)

DISPOSITION – PROSECUTOR: an action taken as the result of complaints which were requested by the arresting agency. Dispositions include granting a misdemeanor or a felony complaint, or denying a complaint for such reasons as lack of corpus, lack of probable cause, interest of justice, victim declines to prosecute, witness unavailable, illegal search and seizure, combined with other counts, etc.

DRUGS: see Controlled Substance.

FELONY: "... a crime which is punishable with death or by imprisonment in the state prison...." (P.C. 17)

FILING: a document filed with the municipal court clerk or county clerk by a prosecuting attorney alleging that a person committed or attempted to commit a crime.

FINE: the penalty imposed upon a convicted person by a court requiring that he pay a specified sum of money.

GRANT: the act of placing an adult on probation.

GUILTY PLEA: a defendant's formal answer in open court to the charge(s) in a complaint, indictment, or information, stating that the charge(s) is true and that he has committed the offense(s) as charged.

INITIAL PETITION: see New Petition.

INITIAL REFERRAL: see New Referral.

INTAKE DETERMINATION: the probation department disposition of a new referral; these are usually "closed or transferred," "informal probation," or "petition filed."

JAIL: a county or city facility for incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons.

JUVENILE: a person under the age of 18.

JUVENILE COURT: the court responsible for adjudicating juvenile offenders.

JUVENILE HALL: a county-operated facility used for temporary detention of juvenile offenders pending their court appearance, and in some instances, for short-term (up to 180 days) post-adjudication rehabilitative purposes.

LAW VIOLATIONS: those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defined as a crime.

LOWER COURT: municipal or justice court.

MANDATORY SENTENCING: sentencing mandated by law which limits judicial discretion for specific convicted offenders.

MISDEMEANOR: a crime punishable by imprisonment in a county jail, by a fine, or by both. Under certain conditions defined by Section 17 of the Penal Code, a felony crime can be treated as a misdemeanor.

MONTHLY ARREST AND CITATION REGISTER: a reporting system used to collect information on adult and juvenile arrests. The Arrest Register reports details which identify age, sex, and race/ethnic characteristics of offenders and creates a link to subsequent court activity.

MUNICIPAL OR JUSTICE COURT: the court of original or trial jurisdiction for the prosecution of persons accused of misdemeanor or certain felony offenses. Also, municipal and justice courts conduct preliminary hearings to determine probable cause in the case of felony offenders who are subject to jurisdiction of superior courts – the felony trial court.

NEW PETITION: a petition filed in juvenile court for a minor, who is currently not under active probation supervision or on parole from CYA, alleging that the minor has committed a delinquent act.

NEW REFERRAL: a juvenile who is not actively being supervised or on CYA parole brought to the attention of the probation department for alleged behavior under Welfare and Institutions Code Sections 601 or 602.

NONSECURE FACILITY: shelter care, crisis resolution home, or counseling and educational centers.

OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS (OBTS): a system designed to collect statistical information on the various processes within the criminal justice system that occur between the point of arrest and the point of final disposition.

OFFENSE: the charged offense is the offense for which the defendant was arrested or filed on by the district attorney. The convicted offense is the offense the defendant was convicted of or pled guilty to in court. The sustained offense is the offense for which the juvenile court sustains a petition.

PAROLE: an added period of control following completion of the determinate prison sentence (P. C. 3000(a)).

PETITION: the formal presentation to the juvenile court of information surrounding the alleged offense by a juvenile, similar to a criminal complaint for an adult.

PRISON: a state correctional facility where persons are confined following conviction of a felony offense.

PROBATION: a judicial requirement that a person fulfill certain conditions of behavior in lieu of a sentence to confinement but sometimes including a jail sentence.

PROBATION WITH JAIL: a type of disposition rendered upon conviction which imposes a jail term as a condition of probation status.

PROBATION – FORMAL: a probation grant in which the minor is declared a ward of the juvenile court and placed on formal probation.

PROBATION – INFORMAL: supervision of a minor, in lieu of filing a petition, for a period not to exceed six months. The supervision is based on a contractual agreement between the probation officer and the minor's parents or guardian provided for under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 654.

PROBATION – NON-WARD: a probation grant without wardship from juvenile court for a specific time not to exceed six months as described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 725a.

PROSECUTOR: an attorney employed by a governmental agency whose official duty is to initiate and maintain criminal proceedings on behalf of the government against a person accused of committing criminal offenses.

PUNISHMENT: a minimum sentence for a felony conviction is six months in state prison; maximum is death. Misdemeanor convictions are punishable by imprisonment in the county jail for one day to one year, or by a fine, or both.

REMAND TO ADULT COURT: a juvenile at least 16 years of age is referred to adult court under provisions of Welfare and Institutions Code Section 707 because he is not "amenable" to the treatment available through the juvenile court.

REMOVAL: a case removed from the active caseload and no longer under the supervision of the probation department, or a case not removed but escalated to a more advanced level of supervision.

REREFERRAL: see Subsequent Referral.

REVOCATION: cancellation or suspension of parole or probation.

REVOKE: withdraw, repeal, or cancel probation or parole for an adult.

SARB (SCHOOL ATTENDANCE REVIEW BOARD): a school system board which provides a review process outside of and prior to the probation department referral system for juveniles.

SECONDARY GRANT: a subsequent grant of probation in the same court for an adult still on probation for the initial grant. That is, a probation sentence following conviction in a given court on a subsequent offense when the sentence in the same court for the first offense was also probation.

SECURE FACILITY: a facility in which a juvenile is held behind a locked door, gate or fence, or in which some person is responsible for physically preventing the juvenile's escape or departure from the facility.

SENTENCE: the penalty imposed by a court upon a convicted person.

STATE INSTITUTION: a facility for housing defendants that are under the jurisdiction of the state correctional or treatment programs.

STATUS OFFENDER: a juvenile who has been adjudicated by a judicial officer of a juvenile court, as having committed a status offense, which is an act or conduct which is an offense only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

STATUS OFFENSE: an act or conduct, described by Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601, which is declared by statute to be an offense, but only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile, and which can be adjudicated only by a juvenile court.

STRAIGHT PROBATION: probation granted to adults with no condition or stipulation that the defendant serve time in jail as a condition of probation.

SUBSEQUENT DISPOSITION: a judicial decision or sentence given at the time of a court return.

SUBSEQUENT GRANT: see Secondary Grant.

SUBSEQUENT PETITION: a petition filed on behalf of a juvenile who is already under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court.

SUBSEQUENT REFERRAL: a juvenile who is actively under probation supervision or on parole at the time of referral to a probation department.

SUMMARY SYSTEM: a data collection method based on gross counts as differentiated from one based on an individual incident count.

SUPERIOR COURT: the court of original or trial jurisdiction for felony cases and all juvenile hearings. Also, the first court of appeals for municipal or justice court cases.

TERMINATED: completed specified term of probation.

TRANSFER: a disposition which transfers a juvenile to another agency within the county such as a welfare department, a health department, a legal aid society, etc. or referral to any agency outside the county including the probation departments of other counties.

TRIAL: a determination of guilt or innocence by a judge, jury, or by the court on the basis of testimony contained in a transcript. There are three types of trials:

- **COURT:** the decision is rendered by the judge.
- **JURY:** the decision is rendered by a panel of the defendant's peers.
- **TRANSCRIPT:** the decision is rendered by the court on a basis of the testimony contained in the transcript of the preliminary hearing held in lower court.

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS (UCR): a federal reporting system which provides data on crime based on police statistics submitted by law enforcement agencies in the nation. The Bureau of Criminal Statistics administers and forwards the data for California to the federal program.

VIOLATION: breach or infringement of the terms or conditions of probation.

YA – YOUTH AUTHORITY: see California Youth Authority.

OFFENSE DEFINITIONS OF CRIMES REPORTED

FBI CRIME INDEX OFFENSES: "... seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. These crimes, known jointly as the Crime Index, included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault; and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979." These offenses were chosen because of their seriousness, pervasiveness in all geographic parts of the country, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. (This definition was taken from "Crime in the United States, 1983.")

LARCENY-THEFT: the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another (except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks).

ARSON: any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

NONAGGRAVATED (SIMPLE) ASSAULT: assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used and which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX: offenses most likely to be reported to the police by the public. These offenses are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, and are reported according to definitions taken from the F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook.

Violent Crimes

Willful Homicide the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter are included.

Forcible Rape the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

Robbery the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated Assault an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

Property Crimes

Burglary the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Motor Vehicle Theft the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

FELONY-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES[a]

Homicide – 128, 187, 187(a), 189, 192 (except vehicular manslaughter), 192.1, 192.2, 399

Forcible Rape – 220/261, 220/264.1, 261, 261(1), 261(2), 261(3), 261(4), 261(5), 261(6), 262, 262(a), 264.1, 664/261

Robbery – 211, 211a, 213, 213.5, 214, 664/211

Assault – 69, 71, 76, 148.1, 148.1(a), 148.1(b), 148.1(c), 148.3(b), 148.4(b), 149, 151(a)(2), 203, 217.1(a), 217.1(b), 218, 219, 219.1, 219.2, 220/203, 222, 241.1, 241.4, 242[b], 242/243, 243(c), 243(d), 243.1, 244, 245(a)(1), 245(a)(2), 245(b), 245(c), 245.2, 245.3, 246, 247, 273a(1), 273d, 273.5, 273.5(a), 347, 375(a)[b], 375(d), 401, 405a, 417(b), 417.1, 417.6, 417.6(a), 417.8, 422, 588a[b], 625c, 664/187, 664/189, 4131.5, 4500, 4501, 4501.5, 12301, 12303, 12303.1, 12303.2, 12303.3, 12303.6, 12304[b], 12305, 12308, 12309, 12310(a), 12310(b), 12312, 21464(c) VC, 23110(b) VC, 38318(b) VC, 38318.5 VC

Kidnapping – 157, 207, 207(b), 209(a), 209(b), 210, 278, 278(a), 278.5, 278.5(a), 280(b), 4503

Burglary – 459, 460, 460.1, 460.2, 461, 461.1, 461.2, 464, 664/459, 664/459(1), 664/459(2), 664/460, 664/460(1), 664/460(2)

Theft – 72, 115, 116, 117, 134, 154[b], 155[b], 156, 182.4, 332[b], 334(a)[b], 337.7, 396[b], 424, 474, 481, 484[b], 484(a)[b], 484(b)[b], 484b[b], 484c, 485[b], 487, 487a, 487a(a), 487a(b), 487b, 487d, 487e, 487g, 487.1, 487.2, 487.3[c], 489, 495, 496[b], 496a, 496a(a), 496c[b], 496.1[b], 496.2[b], 497, 499c(b), 499c(b)(1), 499c(b)(2), 449c(b)(3), 499c(b)(4), 499d, 500, 502, 502(b), 502(c), 502(d), 502.5[b], 502.7[b], 503, 504, 504a, 504b, 505, 506, 506b, 507, 508, 514, 528, 529, 530, 532, 532a[b], 532a(1)[b], 532a(2)[b], 532a(3)[b], 533, 534, 535, 537(a)(2), 537e[b], 537e(a)[b], 538, 538.5, 540, 541, 542, 543, 548, 556 IC, 556(a)(1) IC, 560, 560.4, 566, 577, 578, 580, 581, 620, 648[b], 664/487, 666, 1733 IC, 4463(a) VC, 10238.3 BP, 10238.6 BP, 10238.6(c) BP, 10752 VC, 10855 VC, 11010 BP, 11019 BP, 11022 BP, 11023 BP, 11483(2) WI, 14014 WI[b], 14107 WI, 14403 EC, 17410 WI, 17551 AC, 18848 AC[b], 21652 BP[b], 25110 CC, 25540 CC, 25541 CC, 27443 GC, 31110 CC, 31201 CC, 31410 CC

Motor Vehicle Theft – 487.3[c], 664/487.3, 664/10851 VC, 10851(a) VC, 10851(b) VC

Forgery, Checks, Credit Cards – 366, 470, 470a, 470b, 471, 472, 473, 475, 475a, 476, 476a(a), 476a(b)[b], 477, 479, 480, 484e(4), 484f(1), 484f(2), 484g[b], 484g(a)[b], 484g(b)[b], 484h(a)[b], 484h(b)[b], 484i(b), 617, 664/470

Arson – 451(a), 451(b), 451(c), 451(d), 452(a), 452(b), 452(c), 453(a), 453(b), 454, 455

Other Sex Law Violations

Lewd or Lascivious – 266j, 288, 288(a), 288(b)

All Other – 220/286, 243.4, 261.5, 265, 266, 266a, 266b, 266d, 266e, 266f, 266g, 266h, 266i, 267, 268, 285, 286(a), 286(b)(1), 286(b)(2), 286(c), 286(d), 286(e), 286(f), 286(g), 288a(a), 288a(b)(1), 288a(b)(2), 288a(c), 288a(d), 288a(e), 288a(f), 288a(g), 289(a), 289(b), 311.2(a)[b], 311.2(b), 311.3(a)[b], 311.4(a)[b], 311.4(b), 311.4(c), 311.5[b], 311.7[b], 313.1(a)[b], 313.1(b)[b], 313.1(c)[b], 314.1[b], 647a[b], 664/286(b)(1), 664/286(b)(2), 664/286(c), 664/286(d), 664/286(e)

Drug Law Violations

Narcotics – 11350 HS, 11350(a) HS, 11350(b) HS, 11351 HS, 11352 HS, 11353 HS, 11354(a) HS

Marijuana – 11357(a) HS, 11358 HS, 11359 HS, 11360(a) HS, 11361 HS, 11380(a) HS

Dangerous Drugs – 11140 HS[b], 11353.5 HS, 11375 HS, 11375(a) HS, 11377 HS, 11377(a) HS, 11378 HS, 11378.5 HS, 11379 HS, 11379.5 HS, 11380 HS, 11380(a) HS, 11380.5 HS, 11380.5(a) HS

All Other – 4234 BP, 4390 BP, 11104 HS, 11152 HS, 11153 HS, 11154 HS, 11155 HS, 11156 HS, 11173 HS, 11173(a) HS, 11173(b) HS, 11173(c) HS, 11173(d) HS, 11174 HS, 11355 HS, 11363 HS, 11366 HS, 11366.5 HS, 11366.7 HS, 11368 HS, 11371 HS, 11371.1 HS, 11382 HS, 11383(a) HS, 11383(b) HS

Weapons – 171b, 171c, 171d, 171d.1, 171d.2, 626.9, 4502, 12001.5, 12020, 12020(a), 12020(c), 12021, 12021(a), 12021.1, 12021.1(a), 12025[b], 12025(a)[b], 12025(b)[b], 12090, 12091, 12220, 12320, 12321, 12403.7(a)(8), 12422, 12520, 12560

Driving Under the Influence – 655(c) HN, 23153 VC, 23153(a) VC, 23153(b) VC

Hit-and-Run – 20001 VC

Escape – 107, 109, 110, 1026.4(a), 1370.5, 1768.7(a) WI, 2042, 3002 WI, 4011.7[b], 4530(a), 4530(b), 4530(c), 4532, 4532(a), 4532(b), 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536(a), 4550.1, 4550.2, 6133, 7326 WI

Bookmaking – 337a.1, 337a.2, 337a.3, 337a.4, 337a.5, 337a.6, 337i

All Other Felony Offenses

[a] Penal Code Sections unless indicated as follows: AC–Agricultural Code; BP–Business and Professions Code; CC–Corporations Code; EC–Elections Code; GC–Government Code; HN–Harbors and Navigation Code; HS–Health and Safety Code; IC–Insurance Code; VC–Vehicle Code; WI–Welfare and Institutions Code. All other felony offenses also include sections in the Financial Code, Fish and Game Code, and Revenue and Taxation Code.

[b] Code section can also be shown as a misdemeanor.

[c] Code section can be shown as theft or theft of a motor vehicle.

MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES[a]

Assault and Battery — 147, 148, 148.2, 148.2.1, 148.2.2, 148.2.3, 148.2.4, 148.3(a), 148.4(a), 151(a)(1), 152, 240, 240/241, 240/242, 241(a), 241(b), 241.2, 241.2(a), 241.3, 241/243, 242[b], 243(a), 243(b), 243.2, 243.2(a), 243.3, 243.6, 273a(2), 361, 374c, 375(a)[b], 375(b), 375(c), 383, 402a, 417(a), 417(a)(1), 417(a)(2), 2652, 2653, 2654, 12304[b]

Petty Theft — 484[b], 484(a)[b], 484(b)[b], 484b[b], 485[b], 487c, 487f, 488, 490, 490.5, 490.5(a), 496c[b], 502.5[b], 565, 22435.2 BP, 22435.11 BP, 22435.12 BP

Checks and Credit Cards — 476a(b)[b], 484e(1), 484e(2), 484e(3), 484g[b], 484g(a)[b], 484g(b)[b], 484h(a)[b], 484h(b)[b], 484i(a), 484j

Drug Law Violations — 377, 647(f)[c], 2762(e) BP, 4143 BP, 4143(a) BP, 4144 BP, 4145 BP, 4227 BP, 4227(a) BP, 4230 BP, 4390.1 BP, 4390.5 BP, 11140 HS[b], 11150 HS, 11157 HS, 11161 HS, 11162 HS, 11170 HS, 11171 HS, 11172 HS, 11175 HS, 11216 HS, 11217 HS, 11357(b) HS, 11357(c) HS, 11357(d) HS, 11357(e) HS, 11360(b) HS, 11364 HS, 11364.7 HS, 11364.7(a) HS, 11364.7(b) HS, 11365 HS, 11550(a) HS, 11550(b) HS, 11590 HS, 11594 HS, 11680 HS, 23222(b) VC

Indecent Exposure — 314.1[b], 314.2

Annoying Children — 647a[b]

Obscene Matter — 311, 311(a), 311.2(a)[b], 311.3(a)[b], 311.4(a)[b], 311.5[b], 311.6, 311.7[b], 313.1(a)[b], 313.1(b)[b], 313.1(c)[b]

Lewd Conduct — 647(a), 647(d), 647(h), 653g

Prostitution — 315, 316, 647(b), 25601 BP

Drunk — 647(f)[c]

Disorderly Conduct — 647(c), 647(e), 647(g), 647(i), 647b

Disturbing the Peace — 171f, 171f.2, 302, 403, 404, 404(a), 404.6, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 415, 415.5, 415.5(a), 416, 602.10, 626.2, 626.4(d), 626.6, 626.8, 626.8(a), 650, 653m, 653m(a), 653m(b), 727, 9051 GC, 11460

Driving Under the Influence — 655(b) HN, 23152(a) VC, 23152(b) VC, 23152(c) VC

Hit-and-Run — 20002 VC, 20002(a) VC, 20002(b) VC

Traffic-Custody — 2800 VC, 2800.1 VC, 2801 VC, 23103 VC, 23104(a) VC, 23109(a) VC, 23109(b) VC, 23109(c) VC, 23253 VC, 38316 VC, 38317 VC, 40508 VC, 40519 VC, all other traffic

Gambling — 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 330a, 330b, 330b(1), 330c, 330.1, 330.4, 331, 335, 336, 337s(b), 337.1, 337.2, 337.5, 11300

Nonsupport — 270[b], 270a, 270c

Weapons — 467, 468, 626.10(a), 653k, 12020.5, 12021.5, 12021.5(a), 12021.5(b), 12025[b], 12025(a)[b], 12025(b), 12031, 12031(a), 12034, 12070, 12072, 12076, 12093, 12094, 12403.7, 12403.7(a), 12403.8(a), 12403.8(b), 12420, 12450, 12550, 12551, 12552, 12582

Glue Sniffing — 380(a), 381, 381(a), 381(b), 381b, 647(f)[c]

Malicious Mischief — 555.1, 587a, 588b, 590, 592, 594(a)[b], 594(b)(2), 603, 604, 605, 606[b], 607, 615, 616, 618, 622, 622½, 623(a), 625b(a), 10750 VC, 10750(a) VC, 10851.5 VC, 10852 VC, 10853 VC, 10854 VC, 23110(a) VC, 38318(a) VC

Liquor Law Violations — 172a, 172b(1), 172d(1), 172g(1), 1721, 303, 303a, 304, 307, 347b, 397, 398, 11200, 23300 BP, 23301 BP, 25602(a) BP, 25604 BP, 25607 BP, 25608 BP, 25617 BP, 25620 BP, 25631 BP, 25632 BP, 25657(a) BP, 25657(b) BP, 25658 BP, 25658(a) BP, 25658(b) BP, 25658(c) BP, 25660.5 BP, 25661 BP, 25662 BP, 25663 BP, 25664 BP, 25665 BP

All Other Misdemeanor Offenses

[a] Penal Code sections unless indicated as follows: BP—Business and Professions Code; EC—Education Code; GC—Government Code; HS—Health and Safety Code; VC—Vehicle Code. All other misdemeanor offenses also include: Agricultural Code; California Administrative Code; City or County Ordinance; Elections Code; Fish and Game Code; Harbors and Navigation Code; Labor Code; Military and Veterans Code; Public Utility Code; Revenue and Taxation Code; Unemployment Insurance Code; Welfare and Institutions Code.

[b] Code section can also be shown as a felony (e.g., with prior).

[c] Code section may include those found in any public place under the influence of intoxicating liquor, or any drug, toluene, any substance defined as a poison in Schedule D of Section 4160 BP, or any combination of the above.

DATA SECTION

DATA SECTION TABLES

TABLE 1

CRIMES, 1974 AND 1979–1984

FBI CRIME INDEX TOTAL AND THE CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX OFFENSES

Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index

Year	FBI Crime Index total[a,b]	California Crime Index total	Violent crimes					Property crimes			
			Total	Willful homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Larceny-theft
1984	1,658,332	800,615	195,650	2,724	11,702	84,015	97,209	604,965	443,624	161,341	857,717
1983	1,680,781	813,789	194,489	2,640	12,092	85,824	93,933	619,300	460,401	158,899	866,992
1982	1,801,262	865,431	201,433	2,778	12,529	91,988	94,138	663,998	499,468	164,530	935,831
1981	1,830,288	910,241	208,165	3,140	13,545	93,638	97,842	702,076	539,809	162,267	920,047
1980	1,838,417	928,297	209,903	3,405	13,661	90,282	102,555	718,394	543,846	174,548	910,120
1979	1,689,152	845,684	183,704	2,941	12,199	75,649	92,915	661,980	494,736	167,244	843 468
1974 (base year)	*1,427,007*	*692,501*	*127,469*	*1,970*	*8,480*	*52,742*	*64,277*	*565,032*	*431,863*	*133,169*	*734,506*
Percent change in number from											
1983 to 1984	−1.3	−1.6	.6	3.2	−3.2	−2.1	3.5	−2.3	−3.6	1.5	−1.1
1982 to 1983	6.7	6.0	3.4	5.0	3.5	6.7	.2	6.7	7.8	3.4	7.4
1981 to 1982	1.6	4.9	3.2	11.5	7.5	1.8	3.8	5.4	7.5	1.4	1.7
1980 to 1981	.4	1.9	.8	7.8	.8	3.7	4.6	2.3	.7	7.0	1.1
1979 to 1980	8.8	9.8	14.3	15.8	12.0	19.3	10.4	8.5	9.9	4.4	7.9
1979 to 1984	*1.8*	*5.3*	*6.5*	*7.4*	*4.1*	*11.1*	*4.6*	*8.6*	*10.3*	*3.5*	*1.7*
Rate per 100,000 population[c]											
1984	6,472.3	3,124.7	763.6	10.6	45.7	327.9	379.4	2,361.1	1,731.4	629.7	3,347.6
1983	6,676.7	3,232.7	772.6	10.5	48.0	340.9	373.1	2,460.1	1,828.9	631.2	3,444.0
1982	7,285.5	3,500.4	814.7	11.2	50.7	372.1	380.8	2,685.6	2,020.2	665.5	3,785.1
1981	7,564.4	3,761.9	860.3	13.0	56.0	387.0	404.4	2,901.6	2,231.0	670.6	3,802.5
1980	7,734.5	3,905.5	883.1	14.3	57.5	379.8	431.5	3,022.4	2,288.0	734.4	3,829.0
1979	7,263.6	3,636.6	790.0	12.6	52.5	325.3	399.5	2,846.6	2,127.4	719.2	3,627.0
1974	*6,739.7*	*3,270.7*	*602.0*	*9.3*	*40.1*	*249.1*	*303.6*	*2,668.6*	*2,039.7*	*629.0*	*3,469.1*
Percent change in rate from											
1983 to 1984	−3.1	−3.3	−1.2	1.0	−4.8	−3.8	1.7	−4.0	−5.3	−.2	−2.8
1982 to 1983	8.4	7.6	5.2	6.2	5.3	8.4	2.0	8.4	9.5	5.2	9.0
1981 to 1982	3.7	7.0	5.3	13.8	9.5	3.8	5.8	7.4	9.4	.8	.5
1980 to 1981	2.2	3.7	2.6	9.1	2.6	1.9	6.3	4.0	2.5	8.7	.7
1979 to 1980	6.5	7.4	11.8	13.5	9.5	16.8	8.0	6.2	7.5	2.1	5.6
1979 to 1984	*10.9*	*14.1*	*3.3*	*15.9*	*13.0*	*.8*	*5.0*	*17.1*	*18.6*	*12.4*	*7.7*
BCS Crime Index[d] (1974 = 100)											
1984	96.0	95.5	126.8	114.0	114.0	131.6	125.0	88.5	84.9	100.1	96.5
1983	99.1	98.8	128.3	112.9	119.7	136.9	122.9	92.2	89.7	100.3	99.3
1982	108.1	107.0	135.3	120.4	126.4	149.4	125.4	100.6	99.0	105.8	109.1
1981	112.2	115.0	142.9	139.8	139.6	155.4	133.2	108.7	109.4	106.6	109.6
1980	114.8	119.4	146.7	153.8	143.4	152.5	142.1	113.3	112.2	116.8	110.4
1979	107.8	111.2	131.2	135.5	130.9	130.6	131.6	106.7	104.3	114.3	104.6
1974	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*

[a] In 1979, FBI Crime Index offenses were expanded to include arson; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. In order to maintain consistency with the data of prior years, arson crimes reported in 1980 through 1984 were subtracted from the FBI Crime Index total.

[b] The FBI Crime Index total includes larceny-theft.

[c] Rates are based on annual population estimates (see Table 59).

[d] The BCS Crime Index represents crime rates from 1979–1984 with the 1974 rate set at 100.

TABLE 2
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, 1979–1984
By Category and Offense

Category and offense	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
California Crime Index total	845,684	100.0	928,297	100.0	910,241	100.0	865,431	100.0	813,789	100.0	800,615	100.0
Violent crimes	183,704	21.7	209,903	22.6	208,165	22.9	201,433	23.3	194,489	23.9	195,650	24.4
Property crimes	661,980	78.3	718,394	77.4	702,076	77.1	663,998	76.7	619,300	76.1	604,965	75.6
Violent crimes	183,704	100.0	209,903	100.0	208,165	100.0	201,433	100.0	194,489	100.0	195,650	100.0
Willful homicide	2,941	1.6	3,405	1.6	3,140	1.5	2,778	1.4	2,640	1.4	2,724	1.4
Forcible rape	12,199	6.6	13,661	6.5	13,545	6.5	12,529	6.2	12,092	6.2	11,702	6.0
Robbery	75,649	41.2	90,282	43.0	93,638	45.0	91,988	45.7	85,824	44.1	84,015	42.9
Aggravated assault	92,915	50.6	102,555	48.9	97,842	47.0	94,138	46.7	93,933	48.3	97,209	49.7
Property crimes	661,980	100.0	718,394	100.0	702,076	100.0	663,998	100.0	619,300	100.0	604,965	100.0
Burglary	494,736	74.7	543,846	75.7	539,809	76.9	499,468	75.2	460,401	74.3	443,624	73.3
Motor vehicle theft	167,244	25.3	174,548	24.3	162,267	23.1	164,530	24.8	158,899	25.7	161,341	26.7

Source: Table 1.

TABLE 3
WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1979–1984
Known Type of Weapon Used

Type of weapon	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	2,941		3,405		3,140		2,778		2,640		2,724		*–7.4*	*3.2*
Unknown	57		88		68		33		27		17			
Total known	2,884	100.0	3,317	100.0	3,072	100.0	2,745	100.0	2,613	100.0	2,707	100.0	*–6.1*	*3.6*
Firearm	1,732	60.1	2,011	60.6	1,830	59.6	1,557	56.7	1,425	54.5	1,557	57.5	*–10.1*	*9.3*
Knife or cutting instrument[a]	687	23.8	765	23.1	668	21.7	656	23.9	655	25.1	651	24.0	*–5.2*	*–.6*
Blunt object[b]	173	6.0	193	5.8	231	7.5	176	6.4	196	7.5	177	6.5	*2.3*	*–9.7*
Personal weapon[c]	165	5.7	191	5.8	183	6.0	174	6.3	199	7.6	214	7.9	*29.7*	*7.5*
Other means	127	4.4	157	4.7	160	5.2	182	6.6	138	5.3	108	4.0	*–15.0*	*–21.7*

[a] Any instrument used to cut or stab.
[b] Bludgeon, club, etc.
[c] Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 4
FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1979–1984

	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	12,199	100.0	13,661	100.0	13,545	100.0	12,529	100.0	12,092	100.0	11,702	100.0	-4.1	-3.2
Rapes by force	7,901	64.8	9,042	66.2	8,902	65.7	8,274	66.0	8,176	67.6	8,067	68.9	2.1	-1.3
Attempts to commit forcible rape	4,298	35.2	4,619	33.8	4,643	34.3	4,255	34.0	3,916	32.4	3,635	31.1	-15.4	-7.2

TABLE 5
ROBBERY CRIMES, 1979–1984
By Location and Type of Weapon Used

	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
Location and type of weapon	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	75,649	100.0	90,282	100.0	93,638	100.0	91,988	100.0	85,824	100.0	84,015	100.0	11.1	2.1
Location														
Highway[a]	35,606	47.1	44,342	49.1	46,706	49.9	46,942	51.0	45,668	53.2	43,806	52.1	23.0	-4.1
Commercial[b]	22,608	29.9	26,528	29.4	25,377	27.1	23,295	25.3	19,075	22.2	19,085	22.7	-15.6	.1
Residence	7,554	10.0	8,478	9.4	8,768	9.4	8,604	9.4	8,366	9.7	7,997	9.5	5.9	-4.4
Bank	2,045	2.7	2,026	2.2	2,722	2.9	2,514	2.7	2,837	3.3	2,328	2.8	13.8	-17.9
Miscellaneous[c]	7,836	10.4	8,908	9.9	10,065	10.7	10,633	11.6	9,878	11.5	10,799	12.9	37.8	9.3
Type of weapon														
Armed	47,534	62.8	57,742	64.0	58,772	62.8	57,127	62.1	51,308	59.8	49,449	58.9	4.0	-3.6
Strong-arm	28,115	37.2	32,540	36.0	34,866	37.2	34,861	37.9	34,516	40.2	34,566	41.1	22.9	.1
Armed by weapon type	47,534	100.0	57,742	100.0	58,772	100.0	57,127	100.0	51,308	100.0	49,449	100.0	4.0	-3.6
Firearm	31,387	66.0	38,807	67.2	38,985	66.3	37,948	66.4	32,060	62.5	29,900	60.5	-4.7	-6.7
Knife or cutting instrument[d]	10,014	21.1	11,778	20.4	11,846	20.2	11,809	20.7	11,491	22.4	11,872	24.0	18.6	3.3
Other dangerous weapon	6,133	12.9	7,157	12.4	7,941	13.5	7,370	12.9	7,757	15.1	7,677	15.5	25.2	-1.0

[a] Streets, parks, parking lots, etc.
[b] Commercial house, gas or service station, chain store, etc.
[c] Churches, schools, government buildings, trains, wooded areas, etc.
[d] Any instrument used to cut or stab.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 6
ASSAULT CRIMES, 1979–1984
By Type of Assault and Weapon Used for Aggravated Assaults

Type of assault and weapon	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change 1979–1984	Percent change 1983–1984
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
TOTAL	196,248		210,425		207,152		202,193		205,442		216,957		*10.6*	*5.6*
Aggravated assault	92,915	100.0	102,555	100.0	97,842	100.0	94,138	100.0	93,933	100.0	97,209	100.0	*4.6*	*3.5*
Firearm	21,620	23.3	25,346	24.7	23,196	23.7	21,126	22.4	18,929	20.2	19,072	19.6	*–11.8*	*.8*
Knife or cutting instrument[a]	18,418	19.8	19,975	19.5	18,748	19.2	18,219	19.4	19,202	20.4	19,276	19.8	*4.7*	*.4*
Other dangerous weapon	28,400	30.6	30,324	29.6	30,317	31.0	29,407	31.2	30,076	32.0	32,135	33.1	*13.2*	*6.8*
Hands, fists, feet, etc.	24,477	26.3	26,910	26.2	25,581	26.1	25,386	27.0	25,726	27.4	26,726	27.5	*9.2*	*3.9*
Nonaggravated assault	103,333		107,870		109,310		108,055		111,509		119,748		*15.9*	*7.4*

[a]Any instrument used to cut or stab.

TABLE 7
BURGLARY CRIMES, 1979–1984
By Type of Entry, Location, and Time of Day

Entry, location, and time of day	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change 1979–1984	Percent change 1983–1984
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
TOTAL	494,736	100.0	543,846	100.0	539,809	100.0	499,468	100.0	460,401	100.0	443,624	100.0	*–10.3*	*–3.6*
Force and attempted force	352,088	71.2	389,394	71.6	385,905	71.5	356,216	71.3	326,267	70.9	306,618	69.1	*–12.9*	*–6.0*
No force (unlawful entry)	142,648	28.8	154,452	28.4	153,904	28.5	143,252	28.7	134,134	29.1	137,006	30.9	*–4.0*	*2.1*
Residence	328,148	66.3	367,136	67.5	369,216	68.4	333,618	66.8	309,169	67.2	300,125	67.7	*–8.5*	*–2.9*
Nonresidence	166,588	33.7	176,710	32.5	170,593	31.6	165,850	33.2	151,232	32.8	143,499	32.3	*–13.9*	*–5.1*
Daytime	190,839	38.6	212,503	39.1	216,756	40.2	194,834	39.0	180,827	39.3	178,644	40.3	*–6.4*	*–1.2*
Nighttime	174,988	35.4	187,502	34.5	180,967	33.5	171,050	34.2	158,016	34.3	147,331	33.2	*–15.8*	*–6.8*
Unknown	128,909	26.1	143,841	26.4	142,086	26.3	133,584	26.7	121,558	26.4	117,649	26.5	*–8.7*	*–3.2*

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 8
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1979–1984
By Type of Vehicle

Type of vehicle	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change 1979–1984	Percent change 1983–1984
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
TOTAL	167,244	100.0	174,548	100.0	162,267	100.0	164,530	100.0	158,899	100.0	161,341	100.0	*–3.5*	*1.5*
Autos	119,649	71.5	120,473	69.0	112,383	69.3	114,523	69.6	111,163	70.0	112,582	69.8	*–5.9*	*1.3*
Trucks and buses[a]	22,019	13.2	27,679	15.9	27,721	17.1	29,766	18.1	30,498	19.2	30,814	19.1	*39.9*	*1.0*
Other vehicles[b]	25,576	15.3	26,396	15.1	22,163	13.7	20,241	12.3	17,238	10.8	17,945	11.1	*–29.8*	*4.1*

[a]Includes vans and motor homes.
[b]Includes motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, trail bikes, etc.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 9
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1974 AND 1979–1984
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index

Year	Total	$200 and over			Under $200		
		Total	Over $400[a]	$200–$400[a]	Total	$50–$199	Under $50
1984	857,717	319,513	184,502	135,011	538,204	226,899	311,305
1983	866,992	310,450	174,623	135,827	556,542	233,116	323,426
1982	935,831	315,668	–	–	620,163	265,121	355,042
1981	920,047	297,308	–	–	622,739	265,339	357,400
1980	910,120	264,192	–	–	645,928	268,788	377,140
1979	843,468	214,947	–	–	628,521	257,103	371,418
1974 (base year)	*734,506*	*110,444*	–	–	*624,062*	*236,729*	*387,333*
Rate per 100,000 population							
1984	3,347.6	1,247.0	720.1	526.9	2,100.6	885.6	1,215.0
1983	3,444.0	1,233.2	693.7	539.6	2,210.8	926.0	1,284.8
1982	3,785.1	1,276.8	–	–	2,508.3	1,072.3	1,436.0
1981	3,802.5	1,228.7	–	–	2,573.7	1,096.6	1,477.1
1980	3,829.0	1,111.5	–	–	2,717.5	1,130.8	1,586.7
1979	3,627.0	924.3	–	–	2,702.7	1,105.6	1,597.2
1974	*3,469.1*	*521.6*	–	–	*2,947.4*	*1,118.1*	*1,829.4*
Percent change in rate from							
1983 to 1984	–2.8	1.1	3.8	–2.4	–5.0	–4.4	–5.4
1982 to 1983	9.0	3.4	–	–	11.9	13.6	10.5
1981 to 1982	–.5	3.9	–	–	2.5	2.2	2.8
1980 to 1981	–.7	10.5	–	–	–5.3	–3.0	6.9
1979 to 1980	5.6	20.3	–	–	.5	2.3	–.7
1979 to 1984	*–7.7*	*34.9*	–	–	*–22.3*	*–19.9*	*23.9*
BCS Crime Index[b] (1974 = 100)							
1984	96.5	239.1	–	–	71.3	79.2	66.4
1983	99.3	236.4	–	–	75.0	82.8	70.2
1982	109.1	244.8	–	–	85.1	95.9	78.5
1981	109.6	235.6	–	–	87.3	98.1	80.7
1980	110.4	213.1	–	–	92.2	101.1	86.7
1979	104.6	177.2	–	–	91.7	98.9	87.3
1974	*100.0*	*100.0*	–	–	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*

[a] These data are not available prior to 1983.
[b] The BCS Crime Index represents crime rates from 1979–1984 with the 1974 rate set at 100.
Note: Individual crime rates may not add to the total or subtotal crime rates because of rounding.

TABLE 10
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1979–1984
By Type and Value

Type of larceny-theft and value	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	843,468	100.0	910,120	100.0	920,047	100.0	935,831	100.0	866,992	100.0	857,717	100.0	*1.7*	*-1.1*
Pocket-picking	5,382	.6	6,500	.7	7,719	.8	8,265	.9	8,596	1.0	8,141	.9	*51.3*	*-5.3*
Purse-snatching	10,808	1.3	11,583	1.3	13,769	1.5	12,996	1.4	11,909	1.4	11,507	1.3	*6.5*	*-3.4*
Shoplifting	116,342	13.8	114,888	12.6	119,028	12.9	129,678	13.9	122,827	14.2	123,044	14.3	*5.8*	*.2*
From auto and auto accessories	325,724	38.6	353,222	38.8	371,586	40.4	401,887	42.9	379,889	43.8	365,152	42.6	*12.1*	*-3.9*
Bicycles	94,254	11.2	96,968	10.7	91,445	9.9	87,672	9.4	75,248	8.7	77,222	9.0	*-18.1*	*2.6*
From buildings	124,472	14.8	132,508	14.6	135,047	14.7	129,823	13.9	123,331	14.2	127,925	14.9	*2.8*	*3.7*
Coin machines	4,957	.6	4,933	.5	4,583	.5	5,953	.6	5,291	.6	4,564	.5	*-7.9*	*-13.7*
All other	161,529	19.2	189,518	20.8	176,870	19.2	159,557	17.0	139,901	16.1	140,162	16.3	*-13.2*	*.2*
Over $400[a]									174,623	20.1	184,502	21.5		*5.7*
$200 to $400[a]									135,827	15.7	135,011	15.7		*-.6*
$50 to $199	257,103	30.5	268,788	29.5	265,339	28.8	265,121	28.3	233,116	26.9	226,899	26.5	*-11.7*	*-2.7*
Under $50	371,418	44.0	377,140	41.4	357,400	38.8	355,042	37.9	323,426	37.3	311,305	36.3	*-16.2*	*-3.7*

[a]These data are not available prior to 1983.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 11
STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1983–1984
Type of Property, Dollar Value, and Percent Recovered

Type of property	Stolen 1983 Value	Stolen 1983 Percent	Stolen 1984 Value	Stolen 1984 Percent	Percent change 1983–1984
TOTAL	$1,510,000,000	100.0	$1,559,814,000	100.0	*3.3*
Motor vehicles	516,538,000	34.2	562,563,000	36.1	*8.9*
Other property	993,463,000	65.8	997,251,000	63.9	*.4*

Type of property	Recovered 1983 Value	Recovered 1983 Percent	Recovered 1984 Value	Recovered 1984 Percent	Percent change 1983–1984	Percent recovered[a] 1983	Percent recovered[a] 1984
TOTAL	$435,880,000	100.0	$466,225,000	100.0	*7.0*	28.9	*29.9*
Motor vehicles	358,127,000	82.2	390,791,000	83.8	*9.1*	69.3	*69.5*
Other property	77,753,000	17.8	75,435,000	16.2	*-3.0*	7.8	*7.6*

[a]Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen.
Note: Dollar amounts may not balance because of rounding.
Source: Table 12.

TABLE 12
STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1983–1984
By Type and Dollar Value

Type of property	Stolen 1983 Value	Stolen 1983 Percent	Stolen 1984 Value	Stolen 1984 Percent	Percent change 1983–1984
TOTAL	$1,510,000,000	100.0	$1,559,814,000	100.0	*3.3*
Currency, notes, etc.	116,226,000	7.7	117,405,000	7.5	*1.0*
Jewelry and precious metals	247,318,000	16.4	228,617,000	14.7	*-7.6*
Clothing and furs	44,757,000	3.0	42,041,000	2.7	*-6.1*
Motor vehicles	516,538,000	34.2	562,563,000	36.1	*8.9*
Office equipment	24,143,000	1.6	30,892,000	2.0	*28.0*
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	125,205,000	8.3	133,120,000	8.5	*6.3*
Firearms	12,909,000	.9	13,561,000	.9	*5.0*
Household goods	30,011,000	2.0	29,941,000	1.9	*-.2*
Consumable goods	7,586,000	.5	8,667,000	.6	*14.2*
Livestock	1,582,000	.1	1,866,000	.1	*18.0*
Other	383,726,000	25.4	391,142,000	25.1	*1.9*

Type of property	Recovered 1983 Value	Recovered 1983 Percent	Recovered 1984 Value	Recovered 1984 Percent	Percent change 1983–1984	Percent recovered[a] 1983	Percent recovered[a] 1984
TOTAL	$435,880,000	100.0	$466,225,000	100.0	*7.0*	28.9	*29.9*
Currency, notes, etc.	6,560,000	1.5	7,654,000	1.6	*16.7*	5.6	*6.5*
Jewelry and precious metals	18,093,000	4.2	12,505,000	2.7	*-30.9*	7.3	*5.5*
Clothing and furs	5,954,000	1.4	4,423,000	.9	*-25.7*	13.3	*10.5*
Motor vehicles	358,127,000	82.2	390,791,000	83.8	*9.1*	69.3	*69.5*
Office equipment	1,870,000	.4	2,092,000	.4	*11.9*	7.7	*6.8*
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	6,320,000	1.4	6,213,000	1.3	*-1.7*	5.0	*4.7*
Firearms	1,232,000	.3	1,160,000	.2	*-5.8*	9.5	*8.6*
Household goods	1,957,000	.4	1,810,000	.4	*-7.5*	6.5	*6.0*
Consumable goods	915,000	.2	1,415,000	.3	*54.6*	12.1	*16.3*
Livestock	371,000	.1	270,000	.1	*-27.2*	23.5	*14.5*
Other	34,481,000	7.9	37,892,000	8.1	*9.9*	9.0	*9.7*

[a]Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen.
Note: Dollar amounts may not balance and percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 13
ARSON CRIMES, 1980–1984
Type of Property and Value of Property Damage

Type of property	1980 Offenses Number	1980 Offenses Percent	1980 Property damage Value	1980 Property damage Percent	1981 Offenses Number	1981 Offenses Percent	1981 Property damage Value	1981 Property damage Percent	1982 Offenses Number	1982 Offenses Percent	1982 Property damage Value	1982 Property damage Percent
TOTAL	28,446	100.0	$155,593,000	100.0	24,534	100.0	$177,334,000	100.0	20,274	100.0	$159,305,000	100.0
Total structural property	10,042	35.3	113,276,000	72.8	9,058	36.9	124,211,000	70.0	8,026	39.6	144,119,000	90.5
Residential												
Single occupancy (houses, townhouses, duplexes, etc.)	3,492	12.3	32,278,000	20.7	3,255	13.3	36,249,000	20.4	2,918	14.4	44,713,000	28.1
Other (apartments, tenements, hotels, motels, etc.)	1,880	6.6	9,380,000	6.0	1,869	7.6	19,760,000	11.1	1,480	7.3	13,207,000	8.3
Storage (barns, garages, warehouses, etc.)	955	3.4	10,064,000	6.5	759	3.1	9,571,000	5.4	761	3.8	9,130,000	5.7
Commercial												
Industrial, manufacturing	216	.8	10,673,000	6.9	234	1.0	12,750,000	7.2	184	.9	10,900,000	6.8
Other (stores, restaurants, offices, etc.)	1,542	5.4	29,384,000	18.9	1,362	5.6	32,692,000	18.4	1,318	6.5	42,945,000	27.0
Community/public (churches, jails, schools, hospitals, etc.)	1,396	4.9	18,978,000	12.2	1,150	4.7	9,852,000	5.6	955	4.7	18,578,000	11.7
Other (outbuildings, buildings under construction, etc.)	561	2.0	2,519,000	1.6	429	1.7	3,338,000	1.9	410	2.0	4,647,000	2.9
Total mobile property	5,948	20.9	13,389,000	8.6	5,373	21.9	12,782,000	7.2	4,900	24.2	13,656,000	8.6
Motor vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, etc.)	5,636	19.8	11,168,000	7.2	5,047	20.6	10,580,000	6.0	4,638	22.9	10,757,000	6.8
Other (trailers, recreational vehicles, airplanes, boats, etc.)	312	1.1	2,220,000	1.4	326	1.3	2,202,000	1.2	262	1.3	2,899,000	1.8
Other property (crops, timber, fences, etc.)	12,456	43.8	28,928,000	18.6	10,103	41.2	40,341,000	22.7	7,348	36.2	1,530,000	1.0

Type of property	1983 Offenses Number	1983 Offenses Percent	1983 Property damage Value	1983 Property damage Percent	1984 Offenses Number	1984 Offenses Percent	1984 Property damage Value	1984 Property damage Percent	Percent change 1983–1984 Offenses	Percent change 1983–1984 Value of property damage
TOTAL	17,705	100.0	$123,517,000	100.0	19,407	100.0	$153,317,000	100.0	*9.6*	*24.1*
Total structural property	7,163	40.5	109,503,000	88.7	7,718	39.8	138,159,000	90.1	*7.7*	*26.2*
Residential										
Single occupancy (houses, townhouses, duplexes, etc.)	2,612	14.8	32,774,000	26.5	2,588	13.3	34,440,000	22.5	*–.9*	*5.1*
Other (apartments, tenements, hotels, motels, etc.)	1,402	7.9	10,754,000	8.7	1,475	7.6	14,102,000	9.2	*5.2*	*31.1*
Storage (barns, garages, warehouses, etc.)	613	3.5	6,843,000	5.5	672	3.5	15,156,000	9.9	*9.6*	*121.5*
Commercial										
Industrial, manufacturing	144	.8	6,531,000	5.3	160	.8	10,427,000	6.8	*11.1*	*59.7*
Other (stores, restaurants, offices, etc.)	1,053	5.9	38,294,000	31.0	1,098	5.7	35,111,000	22.9	*4.3*	*–8.3*
Community/public (churches, jails, schools, hospitals, etc.)	921	5.2	9,403,000	7.6	1,154	5.9	11,838,000	7.7	*25.3*	*25.9*
Other (outbuildings, buildings under construction, etc.)	418	2.4	4,904,000	4.0	571	2.9	17,085,000	11.1	*36.6*	*248.4*
Total mobile property	4,423	25.0	12,849,000	10.4	4,585	23.6	13,929,000	9.1	*3.7*	*8.4*
Motor vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, etc.)	4,195	23.7	11,491,000	9.3	4,279	22.0	12,237,000	8.0	*2.0*	*6.5*
Other (trailers, recreational vehicles, airplanes, boats, etc.)	228	1.3	1,358,000	1.1	306	1.6	1,692,000	1.1	*34.2*	*24.6*
Other property (crops, timber, fences, etc.)	6,119	34.6	1,165,000	.9	7,104	36.6	1,230,000	.8	*16.1*	*5.6*

Note: Dollar amounts may not balance and percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 14
ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1979–1984
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Total	Total Adult	Total Juvenile	Law violations: Total	Law violations: Total Adult	Law violations: Total Juvenile	Law violations: Felony Total	Law violations: Felony Adult	Law violations: Felony Juvenile	Law violations: Misdemeanor Total	Law violations: Misdemeanor Adult	Law violations: Misdemeanor Juvenile	Status offenses[a] Total (juvenile only)
1984	1,723,955	1,500,616	223,339	1,697,231	1,500,616	196,615	384,861	315,872	68,989	1,312,370	1,184,744	127,626	26,724
1983	1,690,544	1,471,232	219,312	1,668,027	1,471,232	196,795	373,609	302,421	71,188	1,294,418	1,168,811	125,607	22,517
1982	1,682,281	1,434,879	247,402	1,658,240	1,434,879	223,361	386,995	302,559	84,436	1,271,245	1,132,320	138,925	24,041
1981	1,694,022	1,424,097	269,925	1,666,569	1,424,097	242,472	386,195	293,168	93,027	1,280,374	1,130,929	149,445	27,453
1980	1,592,827	1,306,820	286,007	1,562,431	1,306,820	255,611	372,190	274,814	97,376	1,190,241	1,032,006	158,235	30,396
1979	1,492,508	1,195,001	297,507	1,461,706	1,195,001	266,705	357,632	256,467	101,165	1,104,074	938,534	165,540	30,802
1974 (base year)	*1,488,102*	*1,079,971*	*408,131*	*1,380,204*	*1,079,971*	*300,233*	*402,421*	*267,904*	*134,517*	*977,783*	*812,067*	*165,716*	*107,898*
Percent change in number from													
1983 to 1984	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	2.0	–.1	3.0	4.4	–3.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	18.7
1982 to 1983	.5	2.5	–11.4	.6	2.5	–11.9	–3.5	.0	–15.7	1.8	3.2	–9.6	–6.3
1981 to 1982	–.7	.8	–8.3	–.5	.8	–7.9	.2	3.2	–9.2	–.7	.1	–7.0	–12.4
1980 to 1981	6.4	9.0	–5.6	6.7	9.0	–5.1	3.8	6.7	–4.5	7.6	9.6	–5.6	–9.7
1979 to 1980	6.7	9.4	–3.9	6.9	9.4	–4.2	4.1	7.2	–3.7	7.8	10.0	–4.4	–1.3
1979 to 1984	*15.5*	*25.6*	*–24.9*	*16.1*	*25.6*	*–26.3*	*7.6*	*23.2*	*–31.8*	*18.9*	*26.2*	*–22.9*	*–13.2*
Rate per 100,000 population (total)													
1984	6,728.4	5,856.7	871.7	6,624.1	5,856.7	767.4	1,502.1	1,232.8	269.3	5,122.0	4,623.9	498.1	104.3
1983	6,715.4	5,844.3	871.2	6,626.0	5,844.3	781.7	1,484.1	1,201.3	282.8	5,141.9	4,642.9	499.0	89.4
1982	6,804.2	5,803.6	1,000.7	6,707.0	5,803.6	903.4	1,565.3	1,223.7	341.5	5,141.7	4,579.8	561.9	97.2
1981	7,001.2	5,885.7	1,115.6	6,887.8	5,885.7	1,002.1	1,596.1	1,211.6	384.5	5,291.7	4,674.0	617.6	113.5
1980	6,701.3	5,498.0	1,203.3	6,573.4	5,498.0	1,075.4	1,565.9	1,156.2	409.7	5,007.5	4,341.8	665.7	127.9
1979	6,418.0	5,138.7	1,279.3	6,285.6	5,138.7	1,146.9	1,537.9	1,102.8	435.0	4,747.7	4,035.8	711.8	132.5
1974	*7,028.3*	*5,160.7*	*1,927.6*	*6,518.7*	*5,100.7*	*1,418.0*	*1,900.6*	*1,265.3*	*635.3*	*4,618.1*	*3,835.4*	*782.7*	*509.6*
Rate per 100,000 population at risk[b]													
1984	7,923.5	7,945.6	7,778.3	7,800.7	7,945.6	6,847.6	1,768.9	1,672.5	2,402.7	6,031.8	6,273.1	4,444.9	930.7
1983	7,873.8	7,927.0	7,534.0	7,768.9	7,927.0	6,760.5	1,740.1	1,629.5	2,445.5	6,028.8	6,297.6	4,315.0	773.5
1982	7,949.1	7,886.5	8,332.9	7,835.5	7,886.5	7,523.1	1,828.6	1,662.9	2,843.9	6,006.9	6,223.5	4,679.2	809.7
1981	8,156.8	8,025.1	8,929.6	8,024.6	8,025.1	8,021.4	1,859.5	1,652.1	3,077.5	6,165.0	6,373.0	4,943.9	908.2
1980	7,809.2	7,529.2	9,407.6	7,660.2	7,529.2	8,407.8	1,824.7	1,583.3	3,203.0	5,835.4	5,945.9	5,204.8	999.8
1979	7,516.2	7,091.8	9,894.7	7,361.1	7,091.8	8,870.2	1,801.0	1,522.0	3,364.6	5,560.1	5,569.8	5,505.6	1,024.4
1974	*8,320.8*	*7,346.2*	*12,822.1*	*7,717.5*	*7,346.2*	*9,432.3*	*2,250.2*	*1,822.3*	*4,226.1*	*5,467.3*	*5,523.9*	*5,206.2*	*3,389.8*
Percent change in rate from													
1983 to 1984	.6	.2	3.2	.4	.2	1.3	1.7	2.6	–1.8	.0	–.4	3.0	20.3
1982 to 1983	.9	.5	9.6	–.8	.5	–10.1	–4.8	–2.0	–14.0	.4	1.2	–7.8	–4.5
1981 to 1982	–2.5	–1.7	–6.7	–2.4	–1.7	–6.2	–1.7	.7	–7.6	–2.6	–2.3	–5.4	–10.8
1980 to 1981	4.5	6.6	–5.1	4.8	6.6	–4.6	1.9	4.3	–3.9	5.6	7.2	–5.0	–9.2
1979 to 1980	3.9	6.2	–4.9	4.1	6.2	–5.2	1.3	4.0	–4.8	5.0	6.8	–5.5	–2.4
1979 to 1984	*5.4*	*12.0*	*–21.4*	*6.0*	*12.0*	*–22.8*	*–1.8*	*9.9*	*–28.6*	*8.5*	*12.6*	*–19.3*	*–9.1*
BCS Arrest Index[c]													
1984	95.2	108.2	60.7	101.1	108.2	72.6	78.6	91.8	56.9	110.3	113.6	85.4	27.5
1983	94.6	107.9	58.8	100.7	107.9	71.7	77.3	89.4	57.9	110.3	114.0	82.9	22.8
1982	95.5	107.4	65.0	101.5	107.4	79.8	81.3	91.3	67.3	109.9	112.7	89.9	23.9
1981	98.0	109.2	69.6	104.0	109.2	85.0	82.6	90.7	72.8	112.8	115.4	95.0	26.8
1980	93.9	102.5	73.4	99.3	102.5	89.1	81.1	86.9	75.8	106.7	107.6	100.0	29.5
1979	90.3	96.5	77.2	95.4	96.5	94.0	80.0	83.5	79.6	101.7	100.8	105.8	30.2
1974	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*

[a]Status offenses include truancy, incorrigible, runaway, and curfew violations.
[b]These rates are based on the population at risk for each year: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10–17 years of age) (see Table 59).
[c]The BCS Arrest Index represents arrest rates from 1979–1984 with the 1974 rate set at 100.
Note: Arrest rates calculated from the total population may not add to the total or subtotal arrest rates because of rounding.

TABLE 15
ARRESTS REPORTED, 1979–1984
By Adult, Juvenile, Type, and Level of Offense

Type and level of offense	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	1,492,508	100.0	1,592,827	100.0	1,694,022	100.0	1,682,281	100.0	1,690,544	100.0	1,723,955	100.0
Felony	357,632	24.0	372,190	23.4	386,195	22.8	386,995	23.0	373,609	22.1	384,861	22.3
Misdemeanor	1,104,074	74.0	1,190,241	74.7	1,280,374	75.6	1,271,245	75.6	1,294,418	76.6	1,312,370	76.1
Status offenses	30,802	2.1	30,396	1.9	27,453	1.6	24,041	1.4	22,517	1.3	26,724	1.6
Adult	1,195,001	80.1	1,306,820	82.0	1,424,097	84.1	1,434,879	85.3	1,471,232	87.0	1,500,616	87.0
Felony	256,467	17.2	274,814	17.3	293,168	17.3	302,559	18.0	302,421	17.9	315,872	18.3
Misdemeanor	938,534	62.9	1,032,006	64.8	1,130,929	66.8	1,132,320	67.3	1,168,811	69.1	1,184,744	68.7
Juvenile	297,507	19.9	286,007	18.0	269,925	15.9	247,402	14.7	219,312	13.0	223,339	13.0
Felony	101,165	6.8	97,376	6.1	93,027	5.5	84,436	5.0	71,188	4.2	68,989	4.0
Misdemeanor	165,540	11.1	158,235	9.9	149,445	8.8	138,925	8.3	125,607	7.4	127,626	7.4
Status offenses	30,802	2.1	30,396	1.9	27,453	1.6	24,041	1.4	22,517	1.3	26,724	1.6

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of rounding.
Source: Table 14.

TABLE 16
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1979–1984
By Adult, Juvenile, and Category

Category	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	357,632	100.0	372,190	100.0	386,195	100.0	386,995	100.0	373,609	100.0	384,861	100.0
Violent crimes	81,862	22.9	85,894	23.1	86,254	22.3	81,594	21.1	74,898	20.0	76,437	19.9
Property crimes	174,783	48.9	178,412	47.9	184,507	47.8	185,143	47.8	169,813	45.5	164,751	42.8
Drug law violations	62,084	17.4	65,101	17.5	67,384	17.4	68,616	17.7	79,422	21.3	93,124	24.2
All other	38,903	10.9	42,783	11.5	48,050	12.4	51,642	13.3	49,476	13.2	50,549	13.1
Total	357,632	100.0	372,190	100.0	386,195	100.0	386,995	100.0	373,609	100.0	384,861	100.0
Adult	256,467	71.7	274,814	73.8	293,168	75.9	302,559	78.2	302,421	80.9	315,872	82.1
Juvenile	101,165	28.3	97,376	26.2	93,027	24.1	84,436	21.8	71,188	19.1	68,989	17.9
Violent crimes	81,862	100.0	85,894	100.0	86,254	100.0	81,594	100.0	74,898	100.0	76,437	100.0
Adult	64,789	79.1	68,692	80.0	69,717	80.8	67,293	82.5	62,577	83.5	64,584	84.5
Juvenile	17,073	20.9	17,202	20.0	16,537	19.2	14,301	17.5	12,321	16.4	11,853	15.5
Property crimes	174,783	100.0	178,412	100.0	184,507	100.0	185,143	100.0	169,813	100.0	164,751	100.0
Adult	106,184	60.8	113,210	63.5	122,575	66.4	128,670	69.5	124,020	73.0	122,254	74.2
Juvenile	68,599	39.2	65,202	36.5	61,932	33.6	56,473	30.5	45,793	27.0	42,497	25.8
Drug law violations	62,084	100.0	65,101	100.0	67,384	100.0	68,616	100.0	79,422	100.0	93,124	100.0
Adult	53,742	86.6	57,682	88.6	60,765	90.2	62,456	91.0	73,318	92.3	85,696	92.0
Juvenile	8,342	13.4	7,419	11.4	6,619	9.8	6,160	9.0	6,104	7.7	7,428	8.0
All other	38,903	100.0	42,783	100.0	48,050	100.0	51,642	100.0	49,476	100.0	50,549	100.0
Adult	31,752	81.6	35,230	82.3	40,111	83.5	44,140	85.5	42,506	85.9	43,338	85.7
Juvenile	7,151	18.4	7,553	17.7	7,939	16.5	7,502	14.5	6,970	14.1	7,211	14.3

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 20.

TABLE 17
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED FOR VIOLENT CRIMES AND PROPERTY CRIMES, 1979--1984
By Adult, Juvenile, Category, and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Violent crimes. . . .	81,862	100.0	85,894	100.0	86,254	100.0	81,594	100.0	74,898	100.0	76,437	100.0
Adult	64,789	79.1	68,692	80.0	69,717	80.8	67,293	82.5	62,577	83.5	64,584	84.5
Juvenile	17,073	20.9	17,202	20.0	16,537	19.2	14,301	17.5	12,321	16.4	11,853	15.5
Homicide	2,988	100.0	3,223	100.0	4,234	100.0	3,665	100.0	3,495	100.0	3,590	100.0
Adult	2,629	88.0	2,778	86.2	3,673	86.8	3,267	89.1	3,209	91.8	3,284	91.5
Juvenile	359	12.0	445	13.8	561	13.2	398	10.9	286	8.2	306	8.5
Forcible rape . . .	4,433	100.0	4,508	100.0	4,345	100.0	4,443	100.0	4,382	100.0	4,369	100.0
Adult	3,758	84.8	3,836	85.1	3,761	86.6	3,839	86.4	3,801	86.7	3,813	87.3
Juvenile	675	15.2	672	14.9	584	13.4	604	13.6	581	13.3	556	12.7
Robbery.	24,569	100.0	26,715	100.0	27,561	100.0	27,072	100.0	23,883	100.0	23,109	100.0
Adult	17,680	72.0	19,361	72.5	20,300	73.7	20,654	76.3	18,516	77.5	18,390	79.6
Juvenile	6,889	28.0	7,354	27.5	7,261	26.3	6,418	23.7	5,367	22.5	4,719	20.4
Assault	47,515	100.0	48,955	100.0	47,613	100.0	44,154	100.0	40,948	100.0	43,145	100.0
Adult	38,599	81.2	40,486	82.7	39,700	83.4	37,467	84.9	35,046	85.6	37,052	85.9
Juvenile	8,916	18.8	8,469	17.3	7,913	16.6	6,687	15.1	5,902	14.4	6,093	14.1
Kidnapping	2,357	100.0	2,493	100.0	2,501	100.0	2,260	100.0	2,190	100.0	2,224	100.0
Adult	2,123	90.1	2,231	89.5	2,283	91.3	2,066	91.4	2,005	91.6	2,045	92.0
Juvenile	234	9.9	262	10.5	218	8.7	194	8.6	185	8.4	179	8.0
Property crimes . . .	174,783	100.0	178,412	100.0	184,507	100.0	185,143	100.0	169,813	100.0	164,751	100.0
Adult	106,184	60.8	113,210	63.5	122,575	66.4	128,670	69.5	124,020	73.0	122,254	74.2
Juvenile	68,599	39.2	65,202	36.5	61,932	33.6	56,473	30.5	45,793	27.0	42,497	25.8
Burglary.	81,476	100.0	84,160	100.0	86,677	100.0	86,921	100.0	80,917	100.0	76,295	100.0
Adult	43,290	53.1	47,346	56.3	51,326	59.2	54,075	62.2	53,083	65.6	51,014	66.9
Juvenile	38,186	46.9	36,814	43.7	35,351	40.8	32,846	37.8	27,834	34.4	25,281	33.1
Theft	46,990	100.0	51,047	100.0	57,079	100.0	59,908	100.0	52,486	100.0	51,144	100.0
Adult	32,604	69.4	35,814	70.2	41,315	72.4	44,862	74.9	42,039	80.1	41,621	81.4
Juvenile	14,386	30.6	15,233	29.8	15,764	27.6	15,046	25.1	10,447	19.9	9,523	18.6
Motor vehicle theft	32,562	100.0	29,514	100.0	26,177	100.0	23,509	100.0	22,300	100.0	23,108	100.0
Adult	18,885	58.0	18,442	62.5	17,419	66.5	16,703	71.0	16,326	73.2	17,184	74.4
Juvenile	13,677	42.0	11,072	37.5	8,758	33.5	6,806	29.0	5,974	26.8	5,924	25.6
Forgery, checks, credit cards . .	11,298	100.0	11,578	100.0	12,433	100.0	12,912	100.0	12,226	100.0	12,138	100.0
Adult	10,230	90.5	10,538	91.0	11,369	91.4	11,925	92.4	11,455	93.7	11,316	93.2
Juvenile	1,068	9.5	1,040	9.0	1,064	8.6	987	7.6	771	6.3	822	6.8
Arson	2,457	100.0	2,113	100.0	2,141	100.0	1,893	100.0	1,884	100.0	2,066	100.0
Adult	1,175	47.8	1,070	50.6	1,146	53.5	1,105	58.4	1,117	59.3	1,119	54.2
Juvenile	1,282	52.2	1,043	49.4	995	46.5	788	41.6	767	40.7	947	45.8

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 20.

TABLE 18
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	Number	Percent
TOTAL	384,861	
Violent crimes	76,437	100.0
Homicide	3,590	4.7
Forcible rape	4,369	5.7
Robbery	23,109	30.2
Assault	43,145	56.4
Kidnapping	2,224	2.9
Property crimes	164,751	100.0
Burglary	76,295	46.3
Theft	51,144	31.0
Motor vehicle theft	23,108	14.0
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,138	7.4
Arson	2,066	1.3
Drug law violations	93,124	100.0
Narcotics	42,479	45.6
Marijuana	21,350	22.9
Dangerous drugs	27,820	29.9
Other	1,475	1.6
All other	50,549	100.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 20.

TABLE 19
FELONY DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense

Offense	Number	Percent
TOTAL	93,124	100.0
Adult	85,696	92.0
Juvenile	7,428	8.0
Narcotics	42,479	100.0
Adult	40,430	95.2
Juvenile	2,049	4.8
Marijuana	21,350	100.0
Adult	18,020	84.4
Juvenile	3,330	15.6
Dangerous drugs	27,820	100.0
Adult	25,892	93.1
Juvenile	1,928	6.9
Other	1,475	100.0
Adult	1,354	91.8
Juvenile	121	8.2

Source: Table 20.

TABLE 20a
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1979–1984
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Total			Violent crimes																
				Total			Homicide			Forcible rape			Robbery			Assault			Kidnapping[a]		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1984	384,861	315,872	68,989	76,437	64,584	11,853	3,590	3,284	306	4,369	3,813	556	23,109	18,390	4,719	43,145	37,052	6,093	2,224	2,045	179
1983	373,609	302,421	71,188	74,898	62,577	12,321	3,495	3,209	286	4,382	3,801	581	23,883	18,516	5,367	40,948	35,046	5,902	2,190	2,005	185
1982	386,995	302,559	84,436	81,594	67,293	14,301	3,665	3,267	398	4,443	3,839	604	27,072	20,654	6,418	44,154	37,467	6,687	2,260	2,066	194
1981	386,195	293,168	93,027	86,254	69,717	16,537	4,234	3,673	561	4,345	3,761	584	27,561	20,300	7,261	47,613	39,700	7,913	2,501	2,283	218
1980	372,190	274,814	97,376	85,894	68,692	17,202	3,223	2,778	445	4,508	3,836	672	26,715	19,361	7,354	48,955	40,486	8,469	2,493	2,231	262
1979	357,632	256,467	101,165	81,862	64,789	17,073	2,988	2,629	359	4,433	3,758	675	24,569	17,680	6,889	47,515	38,599	8,916	2,357	2,123	234
1974 (base year)	*402,421*	*267,904*	*134,517*	*68,138*	*51,108*	*17,030*	*2,541*	*2,175*	*366*	*3,463*	*2,705*	*758*	*22,493*	*14,888*	*7,605*	*38,611*	*30,310*	*8,301*	–	*1,030*	–
Percent change in number from																					
1983 to 1984	3.0	4.4	−3.1	2.1	3.2	−3.8	2.7	2.3	7.0	−.3	.3	−4.3	−3.2	−.7	−12.1	5.4	5.7	3.2	1.6	2.0	−3.2
1982 to 1983	−3.5	−.0	15.7	−8.2	−7.0	−13.8	−4.6	−1.8	−28.1	−1.4	−1.0	−3.8	−11.8	−10.4	−16.4	−7.3	−6.5	−11.7	−3.1	−3.0	−4.6
1981 to 1982	−.2	−3.2	−9.2	−5.4	−3.5	−13.5	−13.4	−11.1	−29.1	−2.3	−2.1	−3.4	−1.8	−1.7	−11.6	−7.3	−5.6	−15.5	−9.6	−9.5	−11.0
1980 to 1981	−3.8	−6.7	−4.5	−.4	−1.5	−3.9	−31.4	−32.2	−26.1	−3.6	−2.0	−13.1	−3.2	−4.8	−1.3	−2.7	−1.9	−6.6	−.3	−2.3	−16.8
1979 to 1980	−4.1	−7.2	−3.7	−4.9	−6.0	−.8	−7.9	−5.7	−24.0	−1.7	−2.1	−.4	−8.7	−9.5	−6.7	−3.0	−4.9	−5.0	−5.8	−5.1	−12.0
1979 to 1984	*−7.6*	*−23.2*	*−31.8*	*−6.6*	*−.3*	*−39.6*	*−20.1*	*−24.9*	*−14.8*	*−1.4*	*−1.5*	*−17.6*	*−5.9*	*−4.0*	*−31.5*	*−9.2*	*−4.0*	*−31.7*	*−5.6*	*−3.7*	*−23.5*
Rate per 100,000 population at risk[b]																					
1984	1,768.9	1,672.5	2,402.7	351.3	342.0	412.8	16.5	17.4	10.7	20.1	20.2	19.4	106.2	97.4	164.3	198.3	196.2	212.2	10.2	10.8	6.2
1983	1,740.1	1,629.5	2,445.5	348.8	337.2	423.3	16.3	17.3	9.8	20.4	20.5	20.0	111.2	99.8	184.4	190.7	188.8	202.8	10.2	10.8	6.4
1982	1,828.6	1,662.9	2,843.9	385.5	369.9	481.7	17.3	18.0	13.4	21.0	21.1	20.3	127.9	113.5	216.2	208.6	205.9	225.2	10.7	11.4	6.5
1981	1,859.5	1,652.1	3,077.5	415.3	392.9	547.1	20.4	20.7	18.6	20.9	21.2	19.3	132.7	114.4	240.2	229.3	223.7	261.8	12.0	12.9	7.2
1980	1,824.7	1,583.3	3,203.0	421.1	395.8	565.8	15.8	16.0	14.6	22.1	22.1	22.1	131.0	111.5	241.9	240.0	233.3	278.6	12.2	12.9	8.6
1979	1,801.0	1,522.0	3,364.6	412.3	384.5	567.8	15.0	15.6	11.9	22.3	22.3	22.4	123.7	104.9	229.1	239.3	229.1	296.5	11.9	12.6	7.8
1974	*2,250.2*	*1,822.3*	*4,226.1*	*381.0*	*347.6*	*535.0*	*14.2*	*14.8*	*11.5*	*19.4*	*18.4*	*23.8*	*125.8*	*101.3*	*238.9*	*215.9*	*206.2*	*260.8*	–	*7.0*	–
Percent change in rate from																					
1983 to 1984	1.7	2.6	−1.8	.7	1.4	−2.5	1.2	.6	9.2	−1.5	−1.5	−3.0	−4.5	−2.4	−10.9	4.0	3.9	4.6	.0	.0	−3.1
1982 to 1983	4.8	2.0	−14.0	9.5	8.8	−12.1	5.8	3.9	−26.9	−2.9	−2.8	−1.5	13.1	12.1	−14.7	8.6	8.3	−9.9	4.7	5.3	−1.5
1981 to 1982	−1.7	−.7	7.6	−7.2	−5.9	−12.0	−15.2	−13.0	−28.0	−.5	−.5	−5.2	−3.6	−.8	−10.0	−9.0	−8.0	−14.0	−10.8	−11.6	−9.7
1980 to 1981	1.9	4.3	−3.9	1.4	−.7	−3.3	−29.1	−29.4	−27.4	−5.4	−4.1	−12.7	−1.3	−2.6	−.7	−4.5	−4.1	−6.0	−1.6	−.0	−16.3
1979 to 1980	1.3	4.0	−4.8	2.1	−2.9	−.4	−5.3	−2.6	−22.7	−.9	−.9	−1.3	−5.9	−6.3	−5.6	−.3	−1.8	−6.0	−2.5	−2.4	−10.3
1979 to 1984	*−1.8*	*−9.9*	*−28.6*	*−14.8*	*−11.1*	*−27.3*	*−10.0*	*−11.5*	*−10.1*	*−9.9*	*−9.4*	*−13.4*	*−14.1*	*−7.1*	*−28.3*	*−17.1*	*−14.4*	*−28.4*	*−14.3*	*−14.3*	*−20.5*
BCS Arrest Index[c]																					
1984	78.6	91.8	56.9	92.2	98.4	77.2	116.2	117.6	93.0	103.6	109.8	81.5	84.4	96.2	68.8	91.8	95.2	81.4	–	154.3	–
1983	77.3	89.4	57.9	91.5	97.0	79.1	114.8	116.9	85.2	105.2	111.4	84.0	88.4	98.5	77.2	88.3	91.6	77.8		154.3	
1982	81.3	91.3	67.3	101.2	106.4	90.0	121.8	121.6	116.5	108.2	114.7	85.3	101.7	112.0	90.5	96.6	99.9	86.3		162.9	
1981	82.6	90.7	72.8	109.0	113.9	102.3	143.7	139.9	161.7	107.7	115.2	81.1	105.5	112.9	100.5	106.2	108.5	100.4		184.3	
1980	81.1	86.9	75.8	110.5	113.9	105.8	111.3	108.1	127.0	113.9	120.1	92.9	104.1	110.1	101.3	111.2	113.1	106.8		184.3	
1979	80.0	83.5	79.6	108.2	110.6	106.1	105.6	105.4	105.5	114.9	121.2	94.1	98.3	103.6	95.9	110.8	111.1	113.7		180.0	
1974	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	–	*100.0*	–

TABLE 20b

FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1979–1984

Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Property crimes																	
	Total			Burglary			Theft			Motor vehicle theft			Forgery, checks, credit cards			Arson		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1984	164,751	122,254	42,497	76,295	51,014	25,281	51,144	41,621	9,523	23,108	17,184	5,924	12,138	11,316	822	2,066	1,119	947
1983	169,813	124,020	45,793	80,917	53,083	27,834	52,486	42,039	10,447	22,300	16,326	5,974	12,226	11,455	771	1,884	1,117	767
1982	185,143	128,670	56,473	86,921	54,075	32,846	59,908	44,862	15,046	23,509	16,703	6,806	12,912	11,925	987	1,893	1,105	788
1981	184,507	122,575	61,932	86,677	51,326	35,351	57,079	41,315	15,764	26,177	17,419	8,758	12,433	11,369	1,064	2,141	1,146	995
1980	178,412	113,210	65,202	84,160	47,346	36,814	51,047	35,814	15,233	29 514	18,442	11,072	11,578	10,538	1,040	2,113	1,070	1,043
1979	174,783	106,184	68,599	81,476	43,290	38,186	46,990	32,604	14,386	32,562	18,885	13,677	11,298	10,230	1,068	2,457	1,175	1,282
1974 (base year)	*160,478*	*88,352*	*72,126*	*85,039*	*38,962*	*46,077*	*31,936*	*23,519*	*8,417*	*30,015*	*14,719*	*15,296*	*11,221*	*10,382*	*839*	*2,267*	*770*	*1,497*
Percent change in number from																		
1983 to 1984	−3.0	−1.4	−7.2	−5.7	−3.9	−9.2	−2.6	−1.0	−8.8	3.6	5.3	−.8	−.7	−1.2	6.6	9.7	.2	23.5
1982 to 1983	−8.3	−3.6	−18.9	6.9	1 8	15.3	12.4	6.3	30.6	5.1	2.3	−12.2	5.3	−3.9	−21.9	−.5	1.1	−2.7
1981 to 1982	.3	5.0	8.8	.3	5.4	7.1	5.0	8.6	4.6	−10.2	−4.1	−22.3	3.9	4.9	−7.2	−11.6	−3.6	−20.8
1980 to 1981	3.4	8.3	5.0	3.0	8.4	4.0	11.8	15.4	3.5	−11.3	−5.5	−20.9	7.4	7.9	2.3	1.3	7.1	−4.6
1979 to 1980	2.1	6.6	5.0	3.3	9.4	3.6	8.6	9.8	5.9	9.4	−2.3	−19.0	2.5	3.0	−2.6	−14.0	−8.9	−18.6
1979 to 1984	*−5.7*	*15.1*	*−38.0*	*6.4*	*17.8*	*33.8*	*8.8*	*27.7*	*33.8*	*−29.0*	*9.0*	*−56.7*	*7.4*	*10.6*	*−23.0*	*−19.5*	*−9.3*	*−28.8*
Rate per 100,000 population at risk[b]																		
1984	757.2	647.3	1,480.1	350.7	270.1	880.5	235.1	220.4	331.7	106.2	91.0	206.3	55.8	59.9	28.6	9.5	5.9	33.0
1983	790.9	668.2	1,573.1	376.9	286.0	956.2	244.5	226.5	358.9	103.9	88.0	205.2	56.9	61.7	26.5	8.8	6.0	26.3
1982	874.8	707.2	1,902.1	410.7	297.2	1,106.3	283.1	246.6	506.8	111.1	91.8	229.2	61.0	65.5	33.2	8.9	6.1	26.5
1981	888.4	690.7	2,048.8	417.4	289.2	1,169.5	274.8	232.8	521.5	126.0	98.2	289.7	59.9	64.1	35.2	10.3	6.5	32.9
1980	874.7	652.3	2,144.7	412.6	272.8	1,210.9	250.3	206.3	501.1	144.7	106.3	364.2	56.8	60.7	34.2	10.4	6.2	34.3
1979	880.2	630.2	2,281.5	410.3	256.9	1,270.0	236.6	193.5	478.5	164.0	112.1	454.9	56.9	60.7	35.5	12.4	7.0	42.6
1974	*897.3*	*601.0*	*2,265.9*	*475.5*	*265.0*	*1,447.6*	*178.6*	*160.0*	*264.4*	*167.8*	*100.1*	*480.5*	*62.7*	*70.6*	*26.4*	*12.7*	*5.2*	*47.0*
Percent change in rate from																		
1983 to 1984	−4.3	−3.1	−5.9	−7.0	−5.6	−7.9	−3.8	−2.7	−7.6	2.2	3.4	.5	−1.9	−2.9	7.9	8.0	−1.7	25.5
1982 to 1983	−9.6	−5.5	−17.3	−8.2	−3.8	−13.6	−13.6	−8.2	−29.2	−6.5	−4.1	−10.5	−6.7	−5.8	−20.2	−1.1	−1.6	−.8
1981 to 1982	−1.5	2.4	7.2	−1.6	2.8	−5.4	−3.0	−5.9	−2.8	−11.8	−6.5	−20.9	−1.8	−2.2	−5.7	−13.6	−6.2	−19.5
1980 to 1981	1.6	5.9	4.5	1.2	6.0	3.4	9.8	12.8	4.1	−12.9	−7.6	−20.5	−5.5	−5.6	−2.9	−1.0	−4.8	−4.1
1979 to 1980	.6	3.5	6.0	.6	6.2	4.7	5.8	6.6	4.7	−11.8	−5.2	−19.9	−.2	−.0	−3.7	−16.1	−11.4	−19.5
1979 to 1984	*−14.0*	*2.7*	*−35.1*	*−14.5*	*−5.1*	*−30.7*	*−.6*	*−13.9*	*−30.7*	*−35.2*	*−18.8*	*−54.6*	*−1.9*	*−1.3*	*−19.4*	*−23.4*	*−15.7*	*−22.5*
BCS Arrest Index[c]																		
1984	84.4	107.7	65.3	73.8	101.9	60.8	131.6	137.8	125.5	63.3	90.9	42.9	89.0	84.8	108.3	74.8	113.5	70.2
1983	88.1	111.2	69.4	79.3	107.9	66.1	136.9	141.6	135.7	61.9	87.9	42.7	90.7	87.4	100.4	69.3	115.4	56.0
1982	97.5	117.7	83.9	86.4	112.2	76.4	158.5	154.1	191.7	66.2	91.7	47.7	97.3	92.8	125.8	70.1	117.3	56.4
1981	99.0	114.9	90.4	87.8	109.1	80.8	153.9	145.5	197.2	75.1	98.1	60.3	95.5	90.8	133.3	81.1	125.0	70.0
1980	97.5	108.5	94.7	86.8	102.9	83.6	140.1	128.9	189.5	86.2	106.2	75.8	90.6	86.0	129.5	81.9	119.2	73.0
1979	98.1	104.9	100.7	86.3	96.9	87.7	132.5	120.9	181.0	97.7	112.0	94.7	90.7	86.0	134.5	97.6	134.6	90.6
1974	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*

TABLE 20c
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1979–1984
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Drug law violations															All other		
	Total			Narcotics			Marijuana			Dangerous drugs			Other					
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1984	93,124	85,696	7,428	42,479	40,430	2,049	21,350	18,020	3,330	27,820	25,892	1,928	1,475	1,354	121	50,549	43,338	7,211
1983	79,422	73,318	6,104	31,588	30,373	1,215	19,920	17,074	2,846	25,302	23,491	1,811	2,612	2,380	232	49,476	42,506	6,970
1982	68,616	62,456	6,160	25,540	24,255	1,285	20,737	17,517	3,220	21,005	19,492	1,513	1,334	1,192	142	51,642	44,140	7,502
1981	67,384	60,765	6,619	26,090	24,707	1,383	20,771	17,143	3,628	18,900	17,455	1,445	1,623	1,460	163	48,050	40,111	7,939
1980	65,101	57,682	7,419	21,357	19,951	1,406	20,509	16,266	4,243	21,431	19,788	1,643	1,804	1,677	127	42,783	35,230	7,553
1979	62,084	53,742	8,342	20,609	18,865	1,744	19,263	14,725	4,538	20,210	18,317	1,893	2,002	1,835	167	38,903	31,752	7,151
1974 (base year)	*143,896*	*105,771*	*38,125*	–	–	–	*99,597*	*66,641*	*32,956*	–	–	–	–	–	–	*29,909*	*22,673*	*7,236*
Percent change in number from																		
1983 to 1984	17.3	16.9	21.7	34.5	33.1	68.6	7.2	5.5	17.0	10.0	10.2	6.5	–43.5	–43.1	–47.8	2.2	2.0	3.5
1982 to 1983	15.7	17.4	–.9	23.7	25.2	–5.4	–3.9	–2.5	–11.6	20.5	20.5	19.7	95.8	99.7	63.4	–4.2	–3.7	–7.1
1981 to 1982	1.8	2.8	–6.9	–2.1	–1.8	–7.1	–.2	2.2	–11.2	11.1	11.7	4.7	–17.8	–18.4	–12.9	7.5	10.0	–5.5
1980 to 1981	3.5	5.3	–10.8	22.2	23.8	–1.6	1.3	5.4	–14.5	–11.8	–11.8	–12.1	–10.0	–12.9	28.3	12.3	13.9	5.1
1979 to 1980	4.9	7.3	–11.1	3.6	5.8	–19.4	6.5	10.5	–6.5	6.0	8.0	–13.2	–9.9	–8.6	–24.0	10.0	11.0	5.6
1979 to 1984	*50.0*	*59.5*	*–11.0*	*106.1*	*114.3*	*17.5*	*10.8*	*22.4*	*–26.6*	*37.7*	*41.4*	*1.8*	*–26.3*	*–26.2*	*–27.5*	*29.9*	*36.5*	*.8*
Rate per 100,000 population at risk[b]																		
1984	428.0	453.8	258.7	195.2	214.1	71.4	98.1	95.4	116.0	127.9	137.1	67.1	6.8	7.2	4.2	232.3	229.5	251.1
1983	369.9	395.0	209.7	147.1	163.7	41.7	92.8	92.0	97.8	117.8	126.6	62.2	12.2	12.8	8.0	230.4	229.0	239.4
1982	324.2	343.3	207.5	120.7	133.3	43.3	98.0	96.3	108.5	99.3	107.1	51.0	6.3	6.6	4.8	244.0	242.6	252.7
1981	324.5	342.4	219.0	125.6	139.2	45.8	100.0	96.6	120.0	91.0	98.4	47.8	7.8	8.2	5.4	231.4	226.0	262.6
1980	319.2	332.3	244.0	104.7	114.9	46.2	100.6	93.7	139.6	105.1	114.0	54.0	8.8	9.7	4.2	209.8	203.0	248.4
1979	312.7	318.9	277.4	103.8	112.0	58.0	97.0	87.4	150.9	101.8	108.7	63.0	10.1	10.9	5.6	195.9	188.4	237.8
1974	*804.6*	*719.5*	*1,197.8*	–	–	–	*556.9*	*453.3*	*1,035.4*	–	–	–	–	–	–	*167.2*	*154.2*	*227.3*
Percent change in rate from																		
1983 to 1984	15.7	14.9	23.4	32.7	30.8	71.2	5.7	3.7	18.6	8.6	8.3	7.9	–44.3	–43.8	–47.5	.8	.2	4.9
1982 to 1983	14.1	15.1	1.1	21.9	22.8	–3.7	–5.3	–4.5	–9.9	18.6	18.2	22.0	93.6	93.9	66.7	–5.6	–5.6	–5.3
1981 to 1982	–.1	.3	–5.3	–3.9	–4.2	–5.5	–2.0	–.3	–9.6	9.1	8.8	6.7	–19.2	–19.5	–11.1	5.4	7.3	–3.8
1980 to 1981	1.7	3.0	–10.2	20.0	21.1	–.9	–.6	3.1	–14.0	–13.4	–13.7	–11.5	–11.4	–15.5	28.6	10.3	11.3	5.7
1979 to 1980	2.1	4.2	–12.0	.9	2.6	–20.3	3.7	7.2	–7.5	3.2	4.9	–14.3	–12.9	–11.0	–25.0	7.1	7.7	4.5
1979 to 1984	*36.9*	*42.3*	*–6.7*	*88.1*	*91.2*	*23.1*	*1.1*	*9.2*	*–23.1*	*25.6*	*26.1*	*6.5*	*–32.7*	*–33.9*	*–25.0*	*18.6*	*21.8*	*5.6*
BCS Arrest Index[c]																		
1984	53.2	63.1	21.6	–	–	–	17.6	21.0	11.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	138.9	148.8	110.5
1983	46.0	54.9	17.5	–	–	–	16.7	20.3	9.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	137.8	148.5	105.3
1982	40.3	47.7	17.3	–	–	–	17.6	21.2	10.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	145.9	157.3	111.2
1981	40.3	47.6	18.3	–	–	–	18.0	21.3	11.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	138.4	146.6	115.5
1980	39.7	46.2	20.4	–	–	–	18.1	20.7	13.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	125.5	131.6	109.3
1979	38.9	44.3	23.2	–	–	–	17.4	19.3	14.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	117.2	122.2	104.6
1974	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	–	–	–	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	–	–	–	–	–	–	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*

[a]Juvenile arrests for kidnapping were not available prior to 1977.
[b]These rates are based on the population at risk for each year: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10–17 years of age) (see Table 59).
[c]The BCS Arrest Index represents arrest rates from 1979–1984 with the 1974 rate set at 100.
Note: In 1974, drug law violations were not reported in the four categories.

TABLE 21
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1979–1984
By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense

Offense	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	1,104,074	100.0	1,190,241	100.0	1,280,374	100.0	1,271,245	100.0	1,294,418	100.0	1,312,370	100.0
Assault and battery	53,403	4.8	55,831	4.7	57,470	4.5	56,746	4.5	57,557	4.4	59,681	4.5
Petty theft	115,803	10.5	113,739	9.6	115,660	9.0	124,597	9.8	119,149	9.2	117,803	9.0
Drug law violations	64,146	5.8	65,933	5.5	72,101	5.6	82,612	6.5	106,458	8.2	117,119	8.9
Drunk	235,072	21.3	242,331	20.4	244,839	19.1	231,031	18.2	227,506	17.6	217,448	16.6
Driving under the influence	278,216	25.2	302,868	25.4	326,458	25.5	338,344	26.6	346,267	26.8	345,497	26.3
All other	357,434	32.4	409,539	34.4	463,846	36.2	437,915	34.4	437,481	33.8	454,822	34.7
Total	1,104,074	100.0	1,190,241	100.0	1,280,374	100.0	1,271,245	100.0	1,294,418	100.0	1,312,370	100.0
Adult	938,534	85.0	1,032,006	86.7	1,130,929	88.3	1,132,320	89.1	1,168,811	90.3	1,184,744	90.3
Juvenile	165,540	15.0	158,235	13.3	149,445	11.7	138,925	10.9	125,607	9.7	127,626	9.7
Assault and battery	53,403	100.0	55,831	100.0	57,470	100.0	56,746	100.0	57,557	100.0	59,681	100.0
Adult	39,839	74.6	43,101	77.2	45,141	78.5	45,071	79.4	46,110	80.1	47,903	80.3
Juvenile	13,564	25.4	12,730	22.8	12,329	21.5	11,675	20.6	11,447	19.9	11,778	19.7
Petty theft	115,803	100.0	113,739	100.0	115,660	100.0	124,597	100.0	119,149	100.0	117,803	100.0
Adult	65,426	56.5	67,924	59.7	73,235	63.3	83,044	66.7	80,942	67.9	80,115	68.0
Juvenile	50,377	43.5	45,815	40.3	42,425	36.7	41,553	33.3	38,207	32.1	37,688	32.0
Drug law violations	64,146	100.0	65,933	100.0	72,101	100.0	82,612	100.0	106,458	100.0	117,119	100.0
Adult	49,954	77.9	52,887	80.2	59,447	82.4	69,918	84.6	92,579	87.0	101,529	86.7
Juvenile	14,192	22.1	13,046	19.8	12,654	17.6	12,694	15.4	13,879	13.0	15,590	13.3
Drunk	235,072	100.0	242,331	100.0	244,839	100.0	231,031	100.0	227,506	100.0	217,448	100.0
Adult	222,809	94.8	230,466	95.1	234,610	95.8	222,136	96.1	219,818	96.6	210,490	96.8
Juvenile	12,263	5.2	11,865	4.9	10,229	4.2	8,895	3.9	7,688	3.4	6,958	3.2
Driving under the influence	278,216	100.0	302,868	100.0	326,458	100.0	338,344	100.0	346,267	100.0	345,497	100.0
Adult	273,011	98.1	297,756	98.3	321,526	98.5	333,775	98.6	342,203	98.8	341,579	98.9
Juvenile	5,205	1.9	5,112	1.7	4,932	1.5	4,569	1.4	4,064	1.2	3,918	1.1
All other	357,434	100.0	409,539	100.0	463,846	100.0	437,915	100.0	437,481	100.0	454,822	100.0
Adult	287,495	80.4	339,872	83.0	396,970	85.6	378,376	86.4	387,159	88.5	403,128	88.6
Juvenile	69,939	19.6	69,667	17.0	66,876	14.4	59,539	13.6	50,322	11.5	51,694	11.4

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 22.

TABLE 22
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1979–1984
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Arrest Index

Year	Total			Assault and battery			Petty theft			Drug law violations			Drunk			Driving under the influence			All other		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1984	1,312,370	1,184,744	127,626	59,681	47,903	11,778	117,803	80,115	37,688	117,119	101,529	15,590	217,448	210,490	6,958	345,497	341,579	3,918	454,822	403,128	51,694
1983	1,294,418	1,168,811	125,607	57,557	46,110	11,447	119,149	80,942	38,207	106,458	92,579	13,879	227,506	219,818	7,688	346,267	342,203	4,064	437,481	387,159	50,322
1982	1,271,245	1,132,320	138,925	56,746	45,071	11,675	124,597	83,044	41,553	82,612	69,918	12,694	231,031	222,136	8,895	338,344	333,775	4,569	437,915	378,376	59,539
1981	1,280,374	1,130,929	149,445	57,470	45,141	12,329	115,660	73,235	42,425	72,101	59,447	12,654	244,839	234,610	10,229	326,458	321,526	4,932	463,846	396,970	66,876
1980	1,190,241	1,032,006	158,235	55,831	43,101	12,730	113,739	67,924	45,815	65,933	52,887	13,046	242,331	230,466	11,865	302,868	297,756	5,112	409,539	339,872	69,667
1979	1,104,074	938,534	165,540	53,403	39,839	13,564	115,803	65,426	50,377	64,146	49,954	14,192	235,072	222,809	12,263	278,216	273,011	5,205	357,434	287,495	69,939
1974 (base year)	*977,783*	*812,067*	*165,716*	*39,866*	*27,795*	*12,071*	*115,109*	*51,394*	*63,715*	*32,372*	*24,209*	*8,163*	*215,533*	*206,658*	*8,875*	*271,981*	*268,244*	*3,737*	*302,922*	*233,767*	*69,155*
Percent change in number from																					
1983 to 1984	1.4	1.4	1.6	3.7	3.9	2.9	−1.1	−1.0	−1.4	10.0	9.7	12.3	−4.4	−4.2	−9.5	−.2	−.2	−3.6	4.0	4.1	2.7
1982 to 1983	1.8	3.2	−9.6	1.4	2.3	−2.0	−4.4	−2.5	−8.1	28.9	32.4	9.3	−1.5	−1.0	−13.6	2.3	2.5	−11.1	−.1	2.3	−15.5
1981 to 1982	−.7	.1	−7.0	−1.3	−.2	−5.3	7.7	13.4	−2.1	14.6	17.6	.3	−5.6	−5.3	−13.0	3.6	3.8	−7.4	−5.6	−4.7	−11.0
1980 to 1981	7.6	9.6	−5.6	2.9	4.7	−3.2	1.7	7.8	−7.4	9.4	12.4	−3.0	1.0	1.8	−13.8	7.8	8.0	−3.5	13.3	16.8	−4.0
1979 to 1980	7.8	10.0	−4.4	4.5	8.2	−6.1	−1.8	3.8	−9.1	2.8	5.9	−8.1	3.1	3.4	−3.2	8.9	9.1	−1.8	14.6	18.2	−.4
1979 to 1984	*18.9*	*26.2*	*−22.9*	*11.8*	*20.2*	*−13.2*	*1.7*	*22.5*	*−25.2*	*82.6*	*103.2*	*9.8*	*−7.5*	*−5.5*	*−43.3*	*24.2*	*25.1*	*−24.7*	*27.2*	*40.2*	*−26.1*
Rate per 100,000 population at risk[a]																					
1984	6,031.8	6,273.1	4,444.9	274.3	253.6	410.2	541.4	424.2	1,312.6	538.3	537.6	543.0	999.4	1,114.5	242.3	1,587.9	1,808.6	136.5	2,090.4	2,134.5	1,800.4
1983	6,028.8	6,297.6	4,315.0	268.1	248.4	393.2	554.9	436.1	1,312.5	495.8	498.8	476.8	1,059.6	1,184.4	264.1	1,612.7	1,843.8	139.6	2,037.6	2,086.0	1,728.7
1982	6,006.9	6,223.5	4,679.2	268.1	247.7	393.2	588.7	456.4	1,399.6	390.4	384.3	427.6	1,091.7	1,220.9	299.6	1,598.7	1,834.5	153.9	2,069.2	2,079.7	2,005.4
1981	6,165.0	6,373.0	4,943.9	276.7	254.4	407.9	556.9	412.7	1,403.5	347.2	335.0	418.6	1,178.9	1,322.1	338.4	1,571.9	1,811.9	163.2	2,233.4	2,237.0	2,212.4
1980	5,835.4	5,945.9	5,204.8	273.7	248.3	418.7	557.6	391.3	1,507.0	323.3	304.7	429.1	1,188.1	1,327.8	390.3	1,484.9	1,715.5	168.1	2,007.9	1,958.2	2,291.5
1979	5,560.1	5,569.8	5,505.6	268.9	236.4	451.1	583.2	388.3	1,675.5	323.0	296.5	472.0	1,183.8	1,322.3	407.9	1,401.1	1,620.2	173.1	1,800.0	1,706.2	2,326.1
1974	*5,467.3*	*5,523.9*	*5,206.2*	*222.9*	*189.1*	*379.2*	*643.6*	*349.6*	*2,001.7*	*181.0*	*164.7*	*256.5*	*1,205.2*	*1,405.7*	*278.8*	*1,520.8*	*1,824.7*	*117.4*	*1,693.8*	*1,590.1*	*2,172.6*
Percent change in rate from																					
1983 to 1984	.0	−.4	3.0	2.3	2.1	4.3	−2.4	−2.7	.0	8.6	7.8	13.9	−5.7	−5.9	−8.3	−1.5	−1.9	−2.2	2.6	2.3	4.1
1982 to 1983	.4	1.2	−7.8	.0	.3	.0	−5.7	−4.4	−6.2	27.0	29.8	11.5	−2.9	−3.0	−11.8	.9	.5	−9.3	−1.5	.3	−13.8
1981 to 1982	−2.6	−2.3	−5.4	−3.1	−2.6	−3.6	5.7	10.6	−.3	12.4	14.7	2.2	−7.4	−7.7	−11.5	1.7	1.2	−5.7	−7.4	−7.0	−9.4
1980 to 1981	5.6	7.2	−5.0	1.1	2.5	−2.6	−.1	5.5	−6.9	7.4	9.9	−2.4	−.8	−.4	−13.3	5.9	5.6	−2.9	11.2	14.2	−3.5
1979 to 1980	5.0	6.8	−5.5	1.8	5.0	−7.2	−4.4	.8	−10.1	.1	2.8	−9.1	.4	.4	−4.3	6.0	5.9	−2.9	11.6	14.8	−1.5
1979 to 1984	*8.5*	*12.6*	*−19.3*	*2.0*	*7.3*	*−9.1*	*−7.2*	*9.2*	*−21.7*	*66.7*	*81.3*	*15.0*	*−15.6*	*−15.7*	*−40.6*	*13.3*	*11.6*	*−21.1*	*16.1*	*25.1*	*−22.6*
BCS Arrest Index[b]																					
1984	110.3	113.6	85.4	123.1	134.1	108.2	84.1	121.3	65.6	297.4	326.4	211.7	82.9	79.3	86.9	104.4	99.1	116.3	123.4	134.2	82.9
1983	110.3	114.0	82.9	120.3	131.4	103.7	86.2	124.7	65.6	273.9	302.9	185.9	87.9	84.3	94.7	106.0	101.0	118.9	120.3	131.2	79.6
1982	109.9	112.7	89.9	120.3	131.0	103.7	91.5	130.5	69.9	215.7	233.3	166.7	90.6	86.9	107.5	105.1	100.5	131.1	122.2	130.8	92.3
1981	112.8	115.4	95.0	124.1	134.5	107.6	86.5	118.0	70.1	191.8	203.4	163.2	97.8	94.1	121.4	103.4	99.3	139.0	131.9	140.7	101.8
1980	106.7	107.6	100.0	122.8	131.3	110.4	86.6	111.9	75.3	178.6	185.0	167.3	98.6	94.5	140.0	97.6	94.0	143.2	118.5	123.1	105.5
1979	101.7	100.8	105.8	120.6	125.0	119.0	90.6	111.1	83.7	178.5	180.0	184.0	98.2	94.1	146.3	92.1	88.8	147.4	106.3	107.3	107.1
1974	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*

[a]These rates are based on the population at risk for each year: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10–17 years of age) (see Table 59).
[b]The BCS Arrest Index represents arrest rates from 1979–1984 with the 1974 rate set at 100.
Note: Arrest rates calculated from the total population may not add to the total or subtotal arrest rates because of rounding.

TABLE 23
ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1979–1984
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	256,467	274,814	293,168	302,559	302,421	315,872	100.0	*23.2*	*4.4*
Violent crimes	64,789	68,692	69,717	67,293	62,577	64,584	20.4	*–.3*	*3.2*
Homicide	2,629	2,778	3,673	3,267	3,209	3,284	1.0	*24.9*	*2.3*
Forcible rape	3,758	3,836	3,761	3,839	3,801	3,813	1.2	*1.5*	*.3*
Robbery	17,680	19,361	20,300	20,654	18,516	18,390	5.8	*4.0*	*–.7*
Assault	38,599	40,486	39,700	37,467	35,046	37,052	11.7	*–4.0*	*5.7*
Kidnapping	2,123	2,231	2,283	2,066	2,005	2,045	.6	*–3.7*	*2.0*
Property crimes	106,184	113,210	122,575	128,670	124,020	122,254	38.7	*15.1*	*–1.4*
Burglary	43,290	47,346	51,326	54,075	53,083	51,014	16.2	*17.8*	*–3.9*
Theft	32,604	35,814	41,315	44,862	42,039	41,621	13.2	*27.7*	*–1.0*
Motor vehicle theft	18,885	18,442	17,419	16,703	16,326	17,184	5.4	*–9.0*	*5.3*
Forgery, checks, credit cards	10,230	10,538	11,369	11,925	11,455	11,316	3.6	*10.6*	*–1.2*
Arson	1,175	1,070	1,146	1,105	1,117	1,119	.4	*–4.8*	*.2*
Drug law violations	53,742	57,682	60,765	62,456	73,318	85,696	27.1	*59.5*	*16.9*
Narcotics	18,865	19,951	24,707	24,255	30,373	40,430	12.8	*114.3*	*33.1*
Marijuana	14,725	16,266	17,143	17,517	17,074	18,020	5.7	*22.4*	*5.5*
Dangerous drugs	18,317	19,788	17,455	19,492	23,491	25,892	8.2	*41.4*	*10.2*
Other	1,835	1,677	1,460	1,192	2,380	1,354	.4	*–26.2*	*43.1*
Sex law violations	3,177	3,679	4,090	4,090	4,949	6,420	2.0	*102.1*	*29.7*
Lewd or lascivious	1,714	1,782	1,679	1,772	2,330	3,363	1.1	*96.2*	*44.3*
Other	1,463	1,897	2,411	2,318	2,619	3,057	1.0	*109.0*	*16.7*
All other	28,575	31,551	36,021	40,050	37,557	36,918	11.7	*29.2*	*–1.7*
Weapons	9,504	10,579	12,309	11,150	11,035	11,290	3.6	*18.8*	*2.3*
Driving under the influence	5,306	5,738	5,955	5,993	6,633	6,980	2.2	*31.5*	*5.2*
Hit-and-run	1,371	1,337	1,267	1,302	1,245	1,322	.4	*–3.6*	*6.2*
Escape	994	932	1,000	921	1,121	1,100	.3	*10.7*	*–1.9*
Bookmaking	1,392	1,182	1,278	1,217	1,293	1,253	.4	*–10.0*	*–3.1*
Other	10,008	11,783	14,212	19,467	16,230	14,973	4.7	*49.6*	*–7.7*
Total less drug law violations	202,725	217,132	232,403	240,103	229,103	230,176	72.9	*13.5*	*.5*
Police dispositions	256,467	274,814	293,168	302,559	302,421	315,872	100.0	*23.2*	*4.4*
Released	44,244	40,637	45,169	42,600	44,588	36,139	11.4	*–18.3*	*–18.9*
Other jurisdiction	8,431	7,309	4,797	4,614	4,758	4,105	1.3	*–51.3*	*–13.7*
Complaint sought	203,792	226,868	243,202	255,345	253,075	275,628	87.3	*35.2*	*8.9*

Note: Percents may not add to the total or subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 24
ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1979–1984
By Arrest Offense

Offense	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	938,534	1,032,006	1,130,929	1,132,320	1,168,811	1,184,744	100.0	*26.2*	*1.4*
Assault and battery	39,839	43,101	45,141	45,071	46,110	47,903	4.0	*20.2*	*3.9*
Petty theft	65,426	67,924	73,235	83,044	80,942	80,115	6.8	*22.5*	*–1.0*
Checks and credit cards	1,976	1,870	.2,058	1,960	2,089	1,738	.1	*–12.0*	*–16.8*
Drug law violations	49,954	52,887	59,447	69,918	92,579	101,529	8.6	*103.2*	*9.7*
Indecent exposure	2,266	2,197	2,687	2,822	3,013	2,830	.2	*24.9*	*–6.1*
Annoying children	1,010	1,055	1,042	671	599	539	.0	*–46.6*	*–10.0*
Obscene matter	70	59	87	33	56	41	.0	*–41.4*	*–26.8*
Lewd conduct	5,232	4,166	5,344	6,175	7,171	7,189	.6	*37.4*	*.3*
Prostitution	12,826	12,941	14,702	15,929	16,562	19,570	1.7	*52.6*	*18.2*
Drunk	222,809	230,466	234,610	222,136	219,818	210,490	17.8	*–5.5*	*–4.2*
Disorderly conduct	10,176	11,077	12,061	10,546	10,322	11,489	1.0	*12.9*	*11.3*
Disturbing the peace	12,420	13,132	13,423	11,411	10,956	10,837	.9	*–12.7*	*–1.1*
Driving under the influence	273,011	297,756	321,526	333,775	342,203	341,579	28.8	*25.1*	*–.2*
Hit-and-run	4,118	4,797	4,787	5,329	6,053	5,963	.5	*44.8*	*–1.5*
Traffic-custody	128,616	139,848	162,926	140,976	138,429	139,884	11.8	*8.8*	*1.1*
Gambling	5,243	5,108	3,691	2,627	2,174	1,864	.2	*–64.4*	*–14.3*
Nonsupport	1,170	1,054	1,022	805	790	778	.1	*–33.5*	*–1.5*
All other	102,372	142,568	173,140	179,092	188,945	200,406	16.9	*95.8*	*6.1*
Police dispositions	938,534	1,032,006	1,130,929	1,132,320	1,168,811	1,184,744	100.0	*26.2*	*1.4*
Released	113,927	131,683	135,804	150,637	147,767	134,154	11.3	*17.8*	*–9.2*
Other jurisdiction	16,196	17,242	19,309	14,071	15,355	14,560	1.2	*–10.1*	*–5.2*
Complaint sought	808,411	883,081	975,816	967,612	1,005,689	1,036,030	87.4	*28.2*	*3.0*

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 25
JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1979–1984
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	297,507	286,007	269,925	247,402	219,312	223,339	100.0	-24.9	1.8
Law violations	266,705	255,611	242,472	223,361	196,795	196,615	88.0	-26.3	-.1
Felony-level	101,165	97,376	93,027	84,436	71,188	68,989	30.9	-31.8	-3.1
Violent crimes	17,073	17,202	16,537	14,301	12,321	11,853	5.3	-30.6	-3.8
Homicide	359	445	561	398	286	306	.1	-14.8	7.0
Forcible rape	675	672	584	604	581	556	.2	-17.6	-4.3
Robbery	6,889	7,354	7,261	6,418	5,367	4,719	2.1	-31.5	-12.1
Assault	8,916	8,469	7,913	6,687	5,902	6,093	2.7	-31.7	3.2
Kidnapping	234	262	218	194	185	179	.1	-23.5	-3.2
Property crimes	68,599	65,202	61,932	56,473	45,793	42,497	19.0	-38.1	-7.2
Burglary	38,186	36,814	35,351	32,846	27,834	25,281	11.3	-33.8	-9.2
Theft	14,386	15,233	15,764	15,046	10,447	9,523	4.3	-33.8	-8.8
Motor vehicle theft	13,677	11,072	8,758	6,806	5,974	5,924	2.7	-56.7	-.8
Forgery, checks, credit cards	1,068	1,040	1,064	987	771	822	.4	-23.0	6.6
Arson	1,282	1,043	995	788	767	947	.4	-26.1	23.5
Drug law violations	8,342	7,419	6,619	6,160	6,104	7,428	3.3	-11.0	21.7
Narcotics	1,744	1,406	1,383	1,285	1,215	2,049	.9	17.5	68.6
Marijuana	4,538	4,243	3,628	3,220	2,846	3,330	1.5	-26.6	17.0
Dangerous drugs	1,893	1,643	1,445	1,513	1,811	1,928	.9	1.8	6.5
Other	167	127	163	142	232	121	.1	-27.5	-47.8
All other	7,151	7,553	7,939	7,502	6,970	7,211	3.2	.8	3.5
Misdemeanor-level	165,540	158,235	149,445	138,925	125,607	127,626	57.1	-22.9	1.6
Assault and battery	13,564	12,730	12,329	11,675	11,447	11,778	5.3	-13.2	2.9
Petty theft	50,377	45,815	42,425	41,553	38,207	37,688	16.9	-25.2	-1.4
Checks and credit cards	65	71	71	53	61	76	.0	16.9	24.6
Drug law violations	14,192	13,046	12,654	12,694	13,879	15,590	7.0	9.8	12.3
Weapons	1,852	1,834	1,678	1,369	1,346	1,462	.7	-21.1	8.6
Driving under the influence	5,205	5,112	4,932	4,569	4,064	3,918	1.8	-24.7	-3.6
Drunk	12,263	11,865	10,229	8,895	7,688	6,958	3.1	-43.3	-9.5
Disturbing the peace	6,036	5,803	4,947	4,462	4,112	4,041	1.8	-33.1	-1.7
Glue sniffing	2,300	1,984	2,201	1,504	958	719	.3	-68.7	-24.9
Malicious mischief	14,050	12,625	10,891	9,264	7,934	8,886	4.0	-36.8	12.0
Liquor law violations	15,282	16,407	15,845	12,896	10,816	10,537	4.7	-31.0	-2.6
All other	30,354	30,943	31,243	29,991	25,095	25,973	11.6	-14.4	3.5
Status offenses[a]	30,802	30,396	27,453	24,041	22,517	26,724	12.0	-13.2	18.7
Police dispositions	297,507	286,007	269,925	247,402	219,312	223,339	100.0	-24.9	1.8
Handled within department	107,171	101,308	93,818	85,387	75,676	73,917	33.1	-31.0	-2.3
Other jurisdiction	4,598	3,223	3,299	2,629	2,577	5,002	2.2	8.8	94.1
Juvenile court or probation department	185,738	181,476	172,808	159,386	141,059	144,420	64.7	22.2	2.4

[a]Status offenses include truancy, incorrigible, runaway, and curfew violations.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 26
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Sex, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	1,697,231	100.0	1,697,231	100.0	384,861	22.7	1,312,370	77.3
Sex								
Male	1,442,037	85.0	1,442,037	100.0	330,266	22.9	1,111,771	77.1
Female	255,194	15.0	255,194	100.0	54,595	21.4	200,599	78.6
Age								
Under 20	349,471	20.6	349,471	100.0	110,873	31.7	238,598	68.3
20–29	755,401	44.5	755,401	100.0	170,220	22.5	585,181	77.5
30 and over	592,359	34.9	592,359	100.0	103,768	17.5	488,591	82.5
Race/ethnic group								
White (not Hispanic)	852,937	50.3	852,937	100.0	160,748	18.8	692,189	81.2
Hispanic	461,909	27.2	461,909	100.0	102,879	22.3	359,030	77.7
Black	321,724	19.0	321,724	100.0	109,904	34.2	211,820	65.8
Other	60,661	3.6	60,661	100.0	11,330	18.7	49,331	81.3

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Tables 30 and 34.

TABLE 27

FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984

Category and Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number							Percent						
		Sex		Race/ethnic group					Sex		Race/ethnic group			
	Total	Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other	Total	Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
TOTAL	384,861	330,266	54,595	160,748	102,879	109,904	11,330	100.0	85.8	14.2	41.8	26.7	28.6	2.9
Violent crimes	76,437	68,648	7,789	25,353	21,395	26,867	2,822	100.0	89.8	10.2	33.2	28.0	35.1	3.7
Homicide	3,590	3,197	393	1,093	1,145	1,224	128	100.0	89.1	10.9	30.4	31.9	34.1	3.6
Forcible rape	4,369	4,354	15	1,406	1,261	1,540	162	100.0	99.7	.3	32.2	28.9	35.2	3.7
Robbery	23,109	21,203	1,906	5,328	5,731	11,448	602	100.0	91.8	8.2	23.1	24.8	49.5	2.6
Assault	43,145	37,898	5,247	16,665	12,591	12,065	1,824	100.0	87.8	12.2	38.6	29.2	28.0	4.2
Kidnapping	2,224	1,996	228	861	667	590	106	100.0	89.7	10.3	38.7	30.0	26.5	4.8
Property crimes	164,751	139,326	25,425	71,111	43,831	44,817	4,992	100.0	84.6	15.4	43.2	26.6	27.2	3.0
Burglary	76,295	66,359	9,936	32,551	22,237	19,135	2,372	100.0	87.0	13.0	42.7	29.1	25.1	3.1
Theft	51,144	42,489	8,655	21,962	12,788	14,736	1,658	100.0	83.1	16.9	42.9	25.0	28.8	3.2
Motor vehicle theft	23,108	20,899	2,209	9,152	6,557	6,882	517	100.0	90.4	9.6	39.6	28.4	29.8	2.2
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,138	7,765	4,373	6,238	1,895	3,635	370	100.0	64.0	36.0	51.4	15.6	29.9	3.0
Arson	2,066	1,814	252	1,208	354	429	75	100.0	87.8	12.2	58.5	17.1	20.8	3.6
Drug law violations	93,124	77,458	15,666	38,359	25,200	27,801	1,764	100.0	83.2	16.8	41.2	27.1	29.9	1.9
Narcotics	42,479	34,918	7,561	17,502	11,131	12,904	942	100.0	82.2	17.8	41.2	26.2	30.4	2.2
Marijuana	21,350	19,351	1,999	7,861	5,544	7,563	382	100.0	90.6	9.4	36.8	26.0	35.4	1.8
Dangerous drugs	27,820	22,082	5,738	12,212	8,261	6,930	417	100.0	79.4	20.6	43.9	29.7	24.9	1.5
Other	1,475	1,107	368	784	264	404	23	100.0	75.1	24.9	53.2	17.9	27.4	1.6
Sex law violations	8,187	7,807	380	4,596	1,871	1,415	305	100.0	95.4	4.6	56.1	22.9	17.3	3.7
Lewd or lascivious	4,469	4,275	194	2,758	1,044	503	164	100.0	95.7	4.3	61.7	23.4	11.3	3.7
Other	3,718	3,532	186	1,838	827	912	141	100.0	95.0	5.0	49.4	22.2	24.5	3.8
Driving offenses	8,641	7,531	1,110	5,043	2,628	741	229	100.0	87.2	12.8	58.4	30.4	8.6	2.6
Driving under the influence	7,200	6,251	949	4,435	1,998	600	167	100.0	86.8	13.2	61.6	27.8	8.3	2.3
Hit-and-run	1,441	1,280	161	608	630	141	62	100.0	88.8	11.2	42.2	43.7	9.8	4.3
All other	33,721	29,496	4,225	16,286	7,954	8,263	1,218	100.0	87.5	12.5	48.3	23.6	24.5	3.6
Weapons	14,263	13,609	654	6,561	4,231	2,954	517	100.0	95.4	4.6	46.0	29.7	20.7	3.6
Escape	1,242	1,135	107	631	385	193	33	100.0	91.4	8.6	50.8	31.0	15.5	2.7
Bookmaking	1,256	990	266	359	90	773	34	100.0	78.8	21.2	28.6	7.2	61.5	2.7
Other	16,960	13,762	3,198	8,735	3,248	4,343	634	100.0	81.1	18.9	51.5	19.2	25.6	3.7

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Table 30.

TABLE 28
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number				Percent			
	Total	Under 20	20–29	30 and over	Total	Under 20	20–29	30 and over
TOTAL	384,861	110,873	170,220	103,768	100.0	28.8	44.2	27.0
Violent crimes	76,437	19,779	33,970	22,688	100.0	25.9	44.4	29.7
Homicide	3,590	682	1,661	1,247	100.0	19.0	46.3	34.7
Forcible rape	4,369	992	2,002	1,375	100.0	22.7	45.8	31.5
Robbery	23,109	7,919	10,698	4,492	100.0	34.3	46.3	19.4
Assault	43,145	9,761	18,442	14,942	100.0	22.6	42.7	34.6
Kidnapping	2,224	425	1,167	632	100.0	19.1	52.5	28.4
Property crimes	164,751	62,214	65,295	37,242	100.0	37.8	39.6	22.6
Burglary	76,295	35,070	27,842	13,383	100.0	46.0	36.5	17.5
Theft	51,144	15,037	21,274	14,833	100.0	29.4	41.6	29.0
Motor vehicle theft	23,108	9,383	9,638	4,087	100.0	40.6	41.7	17.7
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,138	1,663	6,063	4,412	100.0	13.7	50.0	36.3
Arson	2,066	1,061	478	527	100.0	51.4	23.1	25.5
Drug law violations	93,124	16,887	49,929	26,308	100.0	18.1	53.6	28.2
Narcotics	42,479	5,744	22,424	14,311	100.0	13.5	52.8	33.7
Marijuana	21,350	6,123	10,825	4,402	100.0	28.7	50.7	20.6
Dangerous drugs	27,820	4,802	16,021	6,997	100.0	17.3	57.6	25.2
Other	1,475	218	659	598	100.0	14.8	44.7	40.5
Sex law violations	8,187	2,147	2,320	3,720	100.0	26.2	28.3	45.4
Lewd or lascivious	4,469	1,268	1,042	2,159	100.0	28.4	23.3	48.3
Other	3,718	879	1,278	1,561	100.0	23.6	34.4	42.0
Driving offenses	8,641	1,090	4,148	3,403	100.0	12.6	48.0	39.4
Driving under the influence	7,200	818	3,442	2,940	100.0	11.4	47.8	40.8
Hit-and-run	1,441	272	706	463	100.0	18.9	49.0	32.1
All other	33,721	8,756	14,558	10,407	100.0	26.0	43.2	30.9
Weapons	14,263	5,117	6,057	3,089	100.0	35.9	42.5	21.7
Escape	1,242	253	691	298	100.0	20.4	55.6	24.0
Bookmaking	1,256	5	163	1,088	100.0	.4	13.0	86.6
Other	16,960	3,381	7,647	5,932	100.0	19.9	45.1	35.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 30.

TABLE 29
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 10	10–19	20–29	30–39	40 and over	Total	Under 10	10–19	20–29	30–39	40 and over
TOTAL	384,861	964	109,909	170,220	72,576	31,192	100.0	.2	28.6	44.2	18.9	8.1
Violent crimes	76,437	87	19,692	33,970	15,180	7,508	100.0	.1	25.8	44.4	19.9	9.8
Homicide	3,590	0	682	1,661	776	471	100.0	.0	19.0	46.3	21.6	13.1
Forcible rape	4,369	2	990	1,902	977	398	100.0	.0	22.7	45.8	22.4	9.1
Robbery	23,109	15	7,904	10,698	3,538	954	100.0	.1	34.2	46.3	15.3	4.1
Assault	43,145	70	9,691	18,442	9,431	5,511	100.0	.2	22.5	42.7	21.9	12.8
Kidnapping	2,224	0	425	1,167	458	174	100.0	.0	19.1	52.5	20.6	7.8
Property crimes	164,751	761	61,453	65,295	27,032	10,210	100.0	.5	37.3	39.6	16.4	6.2
Burglary	76,295	562	34,508	27,842	10,096	3,287	100.0	.7	45.2	36.5	13.2	4.3
Theft	51,144	59	14,978	21,274	10,330	4,503	100.0	.1	29.3	41.6	20.2	8.8
Motor vehicle theft	23,108	15	9,368	9,638	3,027	1,060	100.0	.1	40.5	41.7	13.1	4.6
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,138	3	1,660	6,063	3,268	1,144	100.0	.0	13.7	50.0	26.9	9.4
Arson	2,066	122	939	478	311	216	100.0	5.9	45.4	23.1	15.1	10.5
Drug law violations	93,124	3	16,884	49,929	19,681	6,627	100.0	.0	18.1	53.6	21.1	7.1
Narcotics	42,479	1	5,743	22,424	10,429	3,882	100.0	.0	13.5	52.8	24.6	9.1
Marijuana	21,350	2	6,121	10,825	3,420	982	100.0	.0	28.7	50.7	16.0	4.6
Dangerous drugs	27,820	0	4,802	16,021	5,403	1,594	100.0	.0	17.3	57.6	19.4	5.7
Other	1,475	0	218	659	429	169	100.0	.0	14.8	44.7	29.1	11.5
Sex law violations	8,187	59	2,088	2,320	1,970	1,750	100.0	.7	25.5	28.3	24.1	21.4
Lewd or lascivious	4,469	43	1,225	1,042	1,108	1,051	100.0	1.0	27.4	23.3	24.8	23.5
Other	3,718	16	863	1,278	862	699	100.0	.4	23.2	34.4	23.2	18.8
Driving offenses	8,641	1	1,089	4,148	1,939	1,464	100.0	.0	12.6	48.0	22.4	16.9
Driving under the influence	7,200	0	818	3,442	1,670	1,270	100.0	.0	11.4	47.8	23.2	17.6
Hit-and-run	1,441	1	271	706	269	194	100.0	.1	18.8	49.0	18.7	13.5
All other	33,721	53	8,703	14,558	6,774	3,633	100.0	.2	25.8	43.2	20.1	10.8
Weapons	14,263	5	5,112	6,057	2,194	895	100.0	.0	35.8	42.5	15.4	6.3
Escape	1,242	0	253	691	216	82	100.0	.0	20.4	55.6	17.4	6.6
Bookmaking	1,256	0	5	163	276	812	100.0	.0	.4	13.0	22.0	64.6
Other	16,960	48	3,333	7,647	4,088	1,844	100.0	.3	19.7	45.1	24.1	10.9

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 30.

TABLE 30a
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	384,861	330,266	54,595	160,748	134,237	26,511	102,879	91,535	11,344	109,904	94,849	15,055	11,330	9,645	1,685
Under 10	964	869	95	497	458	39	207	177	30	214	189	25	46	45	1
10–19	109,909	97,828	12,081	47,218	41,048	6,170	30,876	28,252	2,624	27,882	25,009	2,873	3,933	3,519	414
20–29	170,220	144,320	25,900	67,624	55,400	12,224	48,910	43,177	5,733	49,392	42,122	7,270	4,294	3,621	673
30–39	72,576	60,483	12,093	31,168	25,356	5,812	16,355	14,218	2,137	23,011	19,280	3,731	2,042	1,629	413
40 and over	31,192	26,766	4,426	14,241	11,975	2,266	6,531	5,711	820	9,405	8,249	1,156	1,015	831	184
Violent crimes	76,437	68,648	7,789	25,353	22,592	2,761	21,395	19,818	1,577	26,867	23,679	3,188	2,822	2,559	263
Under 10	87	82	5	36	35	1	25	23	2	22	20	2	4	4	0
10–19	19,692	17,912	1,780	5,620	5,036	584	5,741	5,364	377	7,533	6,769	764	798	743	55
20–29	33,970	30,450	3,520	10,949	9,728	1,221	10,215	9,439	776	11,650	10,222	1,428	1,156	1,061	95
30–39	15,180	13,508	1,672	5,604	4,994	610	3,760	3,463	297	5,240	4,555	685	576	496	80
40 and over	7,508	6,696	812	3,144	2,799	345	1,654	1,529	125	2,422	2,113	309	288	255	33
Homicide	3,590	3,197	393	1,093	940	153	1,145	1,073	72	1,224	1,068	156	128	116	12
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	682	639	43	141	121	20	276	267	9	242	230	12	23	21	2
20–29	1,661	1,485	176	496	432	64	556	520	36	545	474	71	64	59	5
30–39	776	676	100	265	230	35	214	194	20	273	231	42	24	21	3
40 and over	471	397	74	191	157	34	99	92	7	164	133	31	17	15	2
Forcible rape	4,369	4,354	15	1,406	1,395	11	1,261	1,259	2	1,540	1,538	2	162	162	0
Under 10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10–19	990	988	2	298	297	1	301	301	0	361	360	1	30	30	0
20–29	2,002	1,997	5	585	581	4	624	624	0	725	724	1	68	68	0
30–39	977	970	7	344	339	5	253	251	2	334	334	0	46	46	0
40 and over	398	397	1	179	178	1	83	83	0	118	118	0	18	18	0
Robbery	23,109	21,203	1,906	5,328	4,754	574	5,731	5,366	365	11,448	10,529	919	602	554	48
Under 10	15	14	1	3	3	0	1	1	0	10	9	1	1	1	0
10–19	7,904	7,310	594	1,571	1,422	149	1,908	1,809	99	4,154	3,825	329	271	254	17
20–29	10,698	9,793	905	2,429	2,146	283	2,805	2,608	197	5,220	4,813	407	244	226	18
30–39	3,538	3,210	328	1,019	910	109	783	729	54	1,674	1,520	154	62	51	11
40 and over	954	876	78	306	273	33	234	219	15	390	362	28	24	22	2
Assault	43,145	37,898	5,247	16,665	14,765	1,900	12,591	11,499	1,092	12,065	10,003	2,062	1,824	1,631	193
Under 10	70	66	4	33	32	1	24	22	2	10	9	1	3	3	0
10–19	9,691	8,599	1,092	3,462	3,076	386	3,116	2,851	265	2,667	2,259	408	446	413	33
20–29	18,442	16,113	2,329	7,028	6,209	819	5,862	5,348	514	4,821	3,893	928	731	663	68
30–39	9,431	8,249	1,182	3,763	3,335	428	2,393	2,180	213	2,849	2,372	477	426	362	64
40 and over	5,511	4,871	640	2,379	2,113	266	1,196	1,098	98	1,718	1,470	248	218	190	28
Kidnapping	2,224	1,996	228	861	738	123	667	621	46	590	541	49	106	96	10
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	425	376	49	148	120	28	140	136	4	109	95	14	28	25	3
20–29	1,167	1,062	105	411	360	51	368	339	29	339	318	21	49	45	4
30–39	458	403	55	213	180	33	117	109	8	110	98	12	18	16	2
40 and over	174	155	19	89	78	11	42	37	5	32	30	2	11	10	1

TABLE 30b
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Property crimes	164,751	139,326	25,425	71,111	59,410	11,701	43,831	38,357	5,474	44,817	37,514	7,303	4,992	4,045	947
Under 10	761	679	82	391	358	33	161	134	27	169	148	21	40	39	1
10–19	61,453	54,633	6,820	29,157	25,593	3,564	16,637	15,170	1,467	13,371	11,858	1,513	2,288	2,012	276
20–29	65,295	54,046	11,249	25,731	20,996	4,735	18,907	16,322	2,585	19,063	15,495	3,568	1,594	1,233	361
30–39	27,032	21,582	5,450	11,101	8,696	2,405	6,012	4,986	1,026	9,217	7,403	1,814	702	497	205
40 and over	10,210	8,386	1,824	4,731	3,767	964	2,114	1,745	369	2,997	2,610	387	368	264	104
Burglary	76,295	66,359	9,936	32,551	28,348	4,203	22,237	19,478	2,759	19,135	16,585	2,550	2,372	1,948	424
Under 10	562	498	64	265	241	24	131	109	22	136	119	17	30	29	1
10–19	34,508	30,962	3,546	16,883	15,093	1,790	9,514	8,660	854	6,751	6,015	736	1,360	1,194	166
20–29	27,842	23,963	3,879	10,351	8,944	1,407	9,102	7,882	1,220	7,776	6,657	1,119	613	480	133
30–39	10,096	8,304	1,792	3,698	3,017	681	2,661	2,183	478	3,474	2,918	556	263	186	77
40 and over	3,287	2,632	655	1,354	1,053	301	829	644	185	998	876	122	106	59	47
Theft	51,144	42,489	8,655	21,962	17,985	3,977	12,788	11,073	1,715	14,736	12,104	2,632	1,658	1,327	331
Under 10	59	53	6	29	27	2	15	11	4	12	12	0	3	3	0
10–19	14,978	13,286	1,692	6,913	6,007	906	4,041	3,730	311	3,473	3,053	420	551	496	55
20–29	21,274	17,195	4,079	8,662	6,961	1,701	5,674	4,791	883	6,343	4,984	1,359	595	459	136
30–39	10,330	8,179	2,151	4,328	3,344	984	2,130	1,757	373	3,567	2,866	701	305	212	93
40 and over	4,503	3,776	727	2,030	1,646	384	928	784	144	1,341	1,189	152	204	157	47
Motor vehicle theft	23,108	20,899	2,209	9,152	8,022	1,130	6,557	6,116	441	6,882	6,208	574	517	453	64
Under 10	15	15	0	11	11	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
10–19	9,368	8,471	897	3,775	3,287	488	2,629	2,427	202	2,693	2,518	175	271	239	32
20–29	9,638	8,719	919	3,482	3,034	448	3,022	2,846	176	2,951	2,682	269	183	157	26
30–39	3,027	2,722	305	1,340	1,199	141	710	654	56	932	828	104	45	41	4
40 and over	1,060	972	88	544	491	53	195	188	7	304	278	26	17	15	2
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,138	7,765	4,373	6,238	3,963	2,275	1,895	1,376	519	3,635	2,176	1,459	370	250	120
Under 10	3	2	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	1,660	1,045	615	989	643	346	288	203	85	313	149	164	70	50	20
20–29	6,063	3,767	2,296	3,011	1,855	1,156	1,007	713	294	1,855	1,073	782	190	126	64
30–39	3,268	2,115	1,153	1,574	996	578	463	352	111	1,156	721	435	75	46	29
40 and over	1,144	836	308	663	468	195	135	107	28	311	233	78	35	28	7
Arson	2,066	1,814	252	1,208	1,092	116	354	314	40	429	341	88	75	67	8
Under 10	122	111	11	85	78	7	12	12	0	19	15	4	6	6	0
10–19	939	869	70	597	563	34	165	150	15	141	123	18	36	33	3
20–29	478	402	76	225	202	23	102	90	12	138	99	39	13	11	2
30–39	311	262	49	161	140	21	48	40	8	88	70	18	14	12	2
40 and over	216	170	46	140	109	31	27	22	5	43	34	9	6	5	1
Drug law violations	93,124	77,458	15,666	38,359	29,524	8,835	25,200	21,773	3,427	27,801	24,702	3,099	1,764	1,459	305
Under 10	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10–19	16,884	14,374	2,510	6,537	5,055	1,482	5,125	4,527	598	4,903	4,526	377	319	266	53
20–29	49,929	41,399	8,530	20,290	15,493	4,797	14,186	12,246	1,940	14,545	12,903	1,642	908	757	151
30–39	19,681	16,150	3,531	8,903	6,896	2,007	4,322	3,691	631	6,049	5,235	814	407	328	79
40 and over	6,627	5,532	1,095	2,628	2,079	549	1,566	1,308	258	2,303	2,037	266	130	108	22

TABLE 30c
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Narcotics	42,479	34,918	7,561	17,502	13,429	4,073	11,131	9,543	1,588	12,904	11,174	1,730	942	772	170
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	5,743	4,726	1,017	2,439	1,813	626	1,295	1,127	168	1,899	1,699	200	110	87	23
20–29	22,424	18,278	4,146	9,498	7,164	2,334	6,097	5,255	842	6,341	5,458	883	488	401	87
30–39	10,429	8,575	1,854	4,290	3,369	921	2,615	2,216	399	3,259	2,772	487	265	218	47
40 and over	3,882	3,338	544	1,275	1,083	192	1,123	944	179	1,405	1,245	160	79	66	13
Marijuana	21,350	19,351	1,999	7,861	6,549	1,312	5,544	5,245	299	7,563	7,216	347	382	341	41
Under 10	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10–19	6,121	5,680	441	2,062	1,802	260	1,778	1,690	88	2,161	2,079	82	120	109	11
20–29	10,825	9,875	950	3,783	3,157	626	2,887	2,751	136	3,983	3,810	173	172	157	15
30–39	3,420	2,981	439	1,529	1,219	310	683	632	51	1,144	1,077	67	64	53	11
40 and over	982	813	169	486	370	116	196	172	24	274	249	25	26	22	4
Dangerous drugs	27,820	22,082	5,738	12,212	9,021	3,191	8,261	6,769	1,492	6,930	5,963	967	417	329	88
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	4,802	3,790	1,012	1,929	1,357	572	1,987	1,657	330	799	708	91	87	68	19
20–29	16,021	12,745	3,276	6,717	4,975	1,742	5,059	4,124	935	4,007	3,455	552	238	191	47
30–39	5,403	4,282	1,121	2,809	2,127	682	984	809	175	1,541	1,295	246	69	51	18
40 and over	1,594	1,265	329	757	562	195	231	179	52	583	505	78	23	19	4
Other drug law violations	1,475	1,107	368	784	525	259	264	216	48	404	349	55	23	17	6
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	218	178	40	107	83	24	65	53	12	44	40	4	2	2	0
20–29	659	501	158	292	197	95	143	116	27	214	180	34	10	8	2
30–39	429	312	117	275	181	94	40	34	6	105	91	14	9	6	3
40 and over	169	116	53	110	64	46	16	13	3	41	38	3	2	1	1
Sex law violations	8,187	7,807	380	4,596	4,337	259	1,871	1,830	41	1,415	1,350	65	305	290	15
Under 10	59	54	5	30	27	3	14	13	1	15	14	1	0	0	0
10–19	2,088	1,978	110	1,162	1,088	74	461	448	13	409	389	20	56	53	3
20–29	2,320	2,191	129	1,104	1,024	80	577	564	13	543	509	34	96	94	2
30–39	1,970	1,881	89	1,153	1,086	67	470	461	9	270	262	8	77	72	5
40 and over	1,750	1,703	47	1,147	1,112	35	349	344	5	178	176	2	76	71	5
Lewd or lascivious	4,469	4,275	194	2,758	2,614	144	1,044	1,018	26	503	482	21	164	161	3
Under 10	43	38	5	21	18	3	11	10	1	11	10	1	0	0	0
10–19	1,225	1,154	71	758	709	49	267	256	11	171	161	10	29	28	1
20–29	1,042	990	52	556	519	37	276	270	6	156	148	8	54	53	1
30–39	1,108	1,061	47	707	667	40	263	259	4	98	96	2	40	39	1
40 and over	1,051	1,032	19	716	701	15	227	223	4	67	67	0	41	41	0
Other sex law violations	3,718	3,532	186	1,838	1,723	115	827	812	15	912	868	44	141	129	12
Under 10	16	16	0	9	9	0	3	3	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
10–19	863	824	39	404	379	25	194	192	2	238	228	10	27	25	2
20–29	1,278	1,201	77	548	505	43	301	294	7	387	361	26	42	41	1
30–39	862	820	42	446	419	27	207	202	5	172	166	6	37	33	4
40 and over	699	671	28	431	411	20	122	121	1	111	109	2	35	30	5

TABLE 30d
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Driving offenses	8,641	7,531	1,110	5,043	4,233	810	2,628	2,461	167	741	637	104	229	200	29
Under 10	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	1,089	944	145	662	549	113	349	324	25	45	40	5	33	31	2
20–29	4,148	3,654	494	2,368	2,017	351	1,430	1,337	93	255	218	37	95	82	13
30–39	1,939	1,653	286	1,115	906	209	556	524	32	218	181	37	50	42	8
40 and over	1,464	1,280	184	897	761	136	293	276	17	223	198	25	51	45	6
Driving under the influence	7,200	6,251	949	4,435	3,713	722	1,998	1,869	129	600	524	76	167	145	22
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	818	706	112	558	463	95	219	203	16	21	21	0	20	19	1
20–29	3,442	3,010	432	2,093	1,774	319	1,085	1,011	74	196	167	29	68	58	10
30–39	1,670	1,420	250	986	798	188	460	434	26	187	157	30	37	31	6
40 and over	1,270	1,115	155	798	678	120	234	221	13	196	179	17	42	37	5
Hit-and-run	1,441	1,280	161	608	520	88	630	592	38	141	113	28	62	55	7
Under 10	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	271	238	33	104	86	18	130	121	9	24	19	5	13	12	1
20–29	706	644	62	275	243	32	345	326	19	59	51	8	27	24	3
30–39	269	233	36	129	108	21	96	90	6	31	24	7	13	11	2
40 and over	194	165	29	99	83	16	59	55	4	27	19	8	9	8	1
All other felonies	33,721	29,496	4,225	16,286	14,141	2,145	7,954	7,296	658	8,263	6,967	1,296	1,218	1,092	126
Under 10	53	51	2	38	37	1	6	6	0	7	6	1	2	2	0
10–19	8,703	7,987	716	4,080	3,727	353	2,563	2,419	144	1,621	1,427	194	439	414	25
20–29	14,558	12,580	1,978	7,182	6,142	1,040	3,595	3,269	326	3,336	2,775	561	445	394	51
30–39	6,774	5,709	1,065	3,292	2,778	514	1,235	1,093	142	2,017	1,644	373	230	194	36
40 and over	3,633	3,169	464	1,694	1,457	237	555	509	46	1,282	1,115	167	102	88	14
Weapons	14,263	13,609	654	6,561	6,234	327	4,231	4,100	131	2,954	2,775	179	517	500	17
Under 10	5	5	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
10–19	5,112	4,905	207	2,279	2,191	88	1,741	1,692	49	850	788	62	242	234	8
20–29	6,057	5,758	299	2,885	2,726	159	1,800	1,741	59	1,196	1,118	78	176	173	3
30–39	2,194	2,085	109	1,007	953	54	475	458	17	641	606	35	71	68	3
40 and over	895	856	39	387	361	26	214	208	6	267	263	4	27	24	3
Escape	1,242	1,135	107	631	577	54	385	351	34	193	176	17	33	31	2
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	253	235	18	154	145	9	54	47	7	37	35	2	8	8	0
20–29	691	628	63	329	297	32	251	230	21	96	86	10	15	15	0
30–39	216	196	20	99	90	9	58	54	4	51	46	5	8	6	2
40 and over	82	76	6	49	45	4	22	20	2	9	9	0	2	2	0
Bookmaking	1,256	990	266	359	291	68	90	83	7	773	588	185	34	28	6
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	5	5	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
20–29	163	95	68	45	33	12	10	8	2	100	47	53	8	7	1
30–39	276	202	74	87	68	19	27	25	2	147	97	50	15	12	3
40 and over	812	688	124	224	187	37	52	49	3	525	443	82	11	9	2
Other	16,960	13,762	3,198	8,735	7,039	1,696	3,248	2,762	486	4,343	3,428	915	634	533	101
Under 10	48	46	2	35	34	1	5	5	0	7	6	1	1	1	0
10–19	3,333	2,842	491	1,644	1,388	256	767	679	88	733	603	130	189	172	17
20–29	7,647	6,099	1,548	3,923	3,086	837	1,534	1,290	244	1,944	1,524	420	246	199	47
30–39	4,088	3,226	862	2,099	1,667	432	675	556	119	1,178	895	283	136	108	28
40 and over	1,844	1,549	295	1,034	864	170	267	232	35	401	400	81	62	53	9

TABLE 31
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense	Number							Percent						
		Sex		Race/ethnic group					Sex		Race/ethnic group			
	Total	Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other	Total	Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
TOTAL	1,312,370	1,111,771	200,599	692,189	359,030	211,820	49,331	100.0	84.7	15.3	52.7	27.4	16.1	3.8
Assault and battery	59,681	50,992	8,689	30,637	13,537	13,197	2,310	100.0	85.4	14.6	51.3	22.7	22.1	3.9
Petty theft	117,803	75,919	41,884	54,614	32,223	23,019	7,947	100.0	64.4	35.6	46.4	27.4	19.5	6.7
Checks and credit cards	1,814	1,082	732	1,245	140	369	60	100.0	59.6	40.4	68.6	7.7	20.3	3.3
Drug law violations	117,119	97,395	19,724	43,791	47,004	23,852	2,472	100.0	83.2	16.8	37.4	40.1	20.4	2.1
Marijuana	42,219	37,678	4,541	24,876	8,118	7,921	1,304	100.0	89.2	10.8	58.9	19.2	18.8	3.1
Other	74,900	59,717	15,183	18,915	38,886	15,931	1,168	100.0	79.7	20.3	25.3	51.9	21.3	1.6
Indecent exposure	3,206	2,994	212	1,994	657	440	115	100.0	93.4	6.6	62.2	20.5	13.7	3.6
Annoying children	617	530	87	374	110	105	28	100.0	85.9	14.1	60.6	17.8	17.0	4.5
Obscene matter	50	31	19	40	2	8	0	100.0	62.0	38.0	80.0	4.0	16.0	.0
Lewd conduct	8,166	6,870	1,296	4,518	1,754	1,482	412	100.0	84.1	15.9	55.3	21.5	18.1	5.0
Prostitution	20,015	8,474	11,541	8,972	2,612	7,324	1,107	100.0	42.3	57.7	44.8	13.0	36.6	5.5
Drunk	217,448	197,069	20,379	112,791	67,870	28,652	8,135	100.0	90.6	9.4	51.9	31.2	13.2	3.7
Liquor laws	40,119	33,327	6,792	28,994	7,566	2,106	1,453	100.0	83.1	16.9	72.3	18.9	5.2	3.6
Disturbing the peace	14,878	12,216	2,662	7,949	3,436	2,899	594	100.0	82.1	17.9	53.4	23.1	19.5	4.0
Malicious mischief	18,695	16,698	1,997	10,778	4,110	3,101	706	100.0	89.3	10.7	57.7	22.0	16.6	3.8
Trespassing	21,275	18,827	2,448	10,942	6,949	2,762	622	100.0	88.5	11.5	51.4	32.7	13.0	2.9
Weapons	11,132	10,275	857	4,593	3,458	2,716	365	100.0	92.3	7.7	41.3	31.1	24.4	3.3
Driving under the influence	345,497	305,003	40,494	210,155	102,315	24,791	8,236	100.0	88.3	11.7	60.8	29.6	7.2	2.4
Hit-and-run	6,730	5,672	1,058	4,146	1,896	432	256	100.0	84.3	15.7	61.6	28.2	6.4	3.8
Traffic-custody	143,474	127,919	15,555	70,458	30,102	38,621	4,293	100.0	89.2	10.8	49.1	21.0	26.9	3.0
Gambling	1,968	1,785	183	194	445	1,087	242	100.0	90.7	9.3	9.9	22.6	55.2	12.3
All other	162,683	138,693	23,990	85,004	32,844	34,857	9,978	100.0	85.3	14.7	52.3	20.2	21.4	6.1

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 34.

TABLE 32
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Offense	Number				Percent			
	Total	Under 20	20–29	30 and over	Total	Under 20	20–29	30 and over
TOTAL	1,312,370	238,598	585,181	488,591	100.0	18.2	44.6	37.2
Assault and battery	59,681	16,223	25,046	18,412	100.0	27.2	42.0	30.8
Petty theft	117,803	47,898	35,711	34,194	100.0	40.7	30.3	29.0
Checks and credit cards	1,814	149	865	800	100.0	8.2	47.7	44.1
Drug law violations	117,119	28,839	61,777	26,503	100.0	24.6	52.7	22.6
Marijuana	42,219	16,357	19,991	5,871	100.0	38.7	47.4	13.9
Other	74,900	12,482	41,786	20,632	100.0	16.7	55.8	27.5
Indecent exposure	3,206	577	1,376	1,253	100.0	18.0	42.9	39.1
Annoying children	617	115	229	273	100.0	18.6	37.1	44.2
Obscene matter	50	11	18	21	100.0	22.0	36.0	42.0
Lewd conduct	8,166	1,451	3,025	3,690	100.0	17.8	37.0	45.2
Prostitution	20,015	2,487	11,975	5,553	100.0	12.4	59.8	27.7
Drunk	217,448	17,759	81,641	118,048	100.0	8.2	37.5	54.3
Liquor laws	40,119	26,446	11,087	2,586	100.0	65.9	27.6	6.4
Disturbing the peace	14,878	5,505	5,777	3,596	100.0	37.0	38.8	24.2
Malicious mischief	18,695	10,492	5,309	2,894	100.0	56.1	28.4	15.5
Trespassing	21,275	7,445	9,911	3,919	100.0	35.0	46.6	18.4
Weapons	11,132	2,463	4,726	3,943	100.0	22.1	42.5	35.4
Driving under the influence	345,497	20,960	159,192	165,345	100.0	6.1	46.1	47.9
Hit-and-run	6,730	1,566	3,002	2,162	100.0	23.3	44.6	32.1
Traffic-custody	143,474	19,148	86,331	37,995	100.0	13.3	60.2	26.5
Gambling	1,968	196	598	1,174	100.0	10.0	30.4	59.7
All other	162,683	28,868	77,585	56,230	100.0	17.7	47.7	34.6

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 34.

TABLE 33
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 10	10–19	20–29	30–39	40 and over	Total	Under 10	10–19	20–29	30–39	40 and over
TOTAL	1,312,370	2,098	236,500	585,181	285,941	202,650	100.0	.2	18.0	44.6	21.8	15.4
Assault and battery	59,681	146	16,077	25,046	12,134	6,278	100.0	.2	26.9	42.0	20.3	10.5
Petty theft	117,803	1,098	46,800	35,711	19,663	14,531	100.0	.9	39.7	30.3	16.7	12.3
Checks and credit cards	1,814	1	148	865	572	228	100.0	.1	8.2	47.7	31.5	12.6
Drug law violations	117,119	14	28,825	61,777	21,043	5,460	100.0	.0	24.6	52.7	18.0	4.7
Marijuana	42,219	12	16,345	19,991	4,819	1,052	100.0	.0	38.7	47.4	11.4	2.5
Other	74,900	2	12,480	41,786	16,224	4,408	100.0	.0	16.7	55.8	21.7	5.9
Indecent exposure	3,206	6	571	1,376	749	504	100.0	.2	17.8	42.9	23.4	15.7
Annoying children	617	0	115	229	137	136	100.0	.0	18.6	37.1	22.2	22.0
Obscene matter	50	0	11	18	12	9	100.0	.0	22.0	36.0	24.0	18.0
Lewd conduct	8,166	6	1,445	3,025	1,939	1,751	100.0	.1	17.7	37.0	23.7	21.4
Prostitution	20,015	0	2,487	11,975	4,019	1,534	100.0	.0	12.4	59.8	20.1	7.7
Drunk	217,448	6	17,753	81,641	59,372	58,676	100.0	.0	8.2	37.5	27.3	27.0
Liquor laws	40,119	0	26,446	11,087	1,413	1,173	100.0	.0	65.9	27.6	3.5	2.9
Disturbing the peace	14,878	48	5,457	5,777	2,323	1,273	100.0	.3	36.7	38.8	15.6	8.6
Malicious mischief	18,695	537	9,955	5,309	2,012	882	100.0	2.9	53.2	28.4	10.8	4.7
Trespassing	21,275	110	7,335	9,911	2,444	1,475	100.0	.5	34.5	46.6	11.5	6.9
Weapons	11,132	2	2,461	4,726	2,391	1,552	100.0	.0	22.1	42.5	21.5	13.9
Driving under the influence	345,497	0	20,960	159,192	91,248	74,097	100.0	.0	6.1	46.1	26.4	21.4
Hit-and-run	6,730	0	1,566	3,002	1,112	1,050	100.0	.0	23.3	44.6	16.5	15.6
Traffic-custody	143,474	1	19,147	86,331	27,649	10,346	100.0	.0	13.3	60.2	19.3	7.2
Gambling	1,968	0	196	598	484	690	100.0	.0	10.0	30.4	24.6	35.1
All other	162,683	123	28,745	77,585	35,225	21,005	100.0	.1	17.7	47.7	21.7	12.9

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 34.

TABLE 34a

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984

Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,312,370	1,111,771	200,599	692,189	575,024	117,165	359,030	322,687	36,343	211,820	173,655	38,165	49,331	40,405	8,926
Under 10	2,098	1,808	290	1,039	902	137	453	393	60	441	371	70	165	142	23
10–19	236,500	191,250	45,250	132,441	105,609	26,832	63,645	54,642	9,003	30,755	23,258	7,497	9,659	7,741	1,918
20–29	585,181	496,994	88,187	293,663	245,650	48,013	177,240	160,646	16,594	94,535	74,298	20,237	19,743	16,400	3,343
30–39	285,941	245,263	40,678	147,730	123,756	23,974	73,079	66,185	6,894	53,527	45,862	7,665	11,605	9,460	2,145
40 and over	202,650	176,456	26,194	117,316	99,107	18,209	44,613	40,821	3,792	32,562	29,866	2,696	8,159	6,662	1,497
Assault and battery	59,681	50,992	8,689	30,637	26,008	4,629	13,537	11,923	1,614	13,197	11,104	2,093	2,310	1,957	353
Under 10	146	133	13	79	72	7	25	25	0	38	32	6	4	4	0
10–19	16,077	12,797	3,280	8,137	6,440	1,697	3,707	3,055	652	3,581	2,781	800	652	521	131
20–29	25,046	21,969	3,077	12,536	10,963	1,573	6,079	5,498	581	5,565	4,754	811	866	754	112
30–39	12,134	10,648	1,486	6,160	5,342	818	2,594	2,352	242	2,854	2,508	346	526	446	80
40 and over	6,278	5,445	833	3,725	3,191	534	1,132	993	139	1,159	1,029	130	262	232	30
Petty theft	117,803	75,919	41,884	54,614	34,880	19,734	32,223	21,553	10,670	23,019	14,891	8,128	7,947	4,595	3,352
Under 10	1,098	894	204	453	367	86	256	208	48	271	218	53	118	101	17
10–19	46,800	31,459	15,341	23,730	15,820	7,910	11,551	8,135	3,416	8,330	5,306	3,024	3,189	2,198	991
20–29	35,711	22,637	13,074	14,057	9,059	4,998	11,944	7,934	4,010	7,517	4,484	3,033	2,193	1,160	1,033
30–39	19,663	12,538	7,125	8,347	5,267	3,080	5,207	3,349	1,858	4,740	3,282	1,458	1,369	640	729
40 and over	14,531	8,391	6,140	8,027	4,367	3,660	3,265	1,927	1,338	2,161	1,601	560	1,078	496	582
Checks and credit cards	1,814	1,082	732	1,245	735	510	140	94	46	369	210	159	60	43	17
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10–19	148	95	53	107	68	39	14	10	4	19	10	9	8	7	1
20–29	865	475	390	598	325	273	80	52	28	161	82	79	26	16	10
30–39	572	349	223	372	228	144	35	23	12	146	85	61	19	13	6
40 and over	228	162	66	168	114	54	11	9	2	42	32	10	7	7	0
Drug law violations	117,119	97,395	19,724	43,791	34,791	9,000	47,004	40,024	6,980	23,852	20,505	3,347	2,472	2,075	397
Under 10	14	12	2	9	8	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
10–19	28,825	24,236	4,589	12,487	10,220	2,267	12,235	10,448	1,787	3,481	3,031	450	622	537	85
20–29	61,777	50,680	11,097	21,904	17,034	4,870	25,632	21,595	4,037	12,953	10,972	1,981	1,288	1,079	209
30–39	21,043	17,567	3,476	7,660	6,049	1,611	7,069	6,065	1,004	5,871	5,094	777	443	359	84
40 and over	5,460	4,900	560	1,731	1,480	251	2,066	1,914	152	1,546	1,407	139	117	99	18
Marijuana	42,219	37,678	4,541	24,876	21,720	3,156	8,118	7,558	560	7,921	7,226	695	1,304	1,174	130
Under 10	12	10	2	8	7	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
10–19	16,345	14,340	2,005	10,082	8,625	1,457	3,630	3,343	287	2,216	1,999	217	417	373	44
20–29	19,991	18,094	1,897	11,587	10,314	1,273	3,637	3,414	223	4,115	3,767	348	652	599	53
30–39	4,819	4,290	529	2,676	2,323	353	703	661	42	1,251	1,140	111	189	166	23
40 and over	1,052	944	108	523	451	72	146	138	8	338	319	19	45	36	9
Other	74,900	59,717	15,183	18,915	13,071	5,844	38,886	32,466	6,420	15,931	13,279	2,652	1,168	901	267
Under 10	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
10–19	12,480	9,896	2,584	2,405	1,595	810	8,605	7,105	1,500	1,265	1,032	233	205	164	41
20–29	41,786	32,586	9,200	10,317	6,720	3,597	21,995	18,181	3,814	8,838	7,205	1,633	636	480	156
30–39	16,224	13,277	2,947	4,984	3,726	1,258	6,366	5,404	962	4,620	3,954	666	254	193	61
40 and over	4,408	3,956	452	1,208	1,029	179	1,920	1,776	144	1,208	1,088	120	72	63	9
Indecent exposure	3,206	2,994	212	1,994	1,893	101	657	641	16	440	347	93	115	113	2
Under 10	6	6	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	571	539	32	388	368	20	108	106	2	56	46	10	19	19	0
20–29	1,376	1,242	134	821	765	56	300	291	9	217	149	68	38	37	1
30–39	749	710	39	444	425	19	159	154	5	110	96	14	36	35	1
40 and over	504	497	7	337	331	6	88	88	0	57	56	1	22	22	0

TABLE 34b
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Annoying children	617	530	87	374	330	44	110	102	8	105	73	32	28	25	3
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	115	98	17	68	59	9	16	14	2	24	18	6	7	7	0
20–29	229	171	58	127	96	31	47	43	4	49	28	21	6	4	2
30–39	137	125	12	78	74	4	27	25	2	21	16	5	11	10	1
40 and over	136	136	0	101	101	0	20	20	0	11	11	0	4	4	0
Obscene matter	50	31	19	40	25	15	2	1	1	8	5	3	0	0	0
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	11	9	2	10	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
20–29	18	7	11	13	5	8	2	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	0
30–39	12	8	4	9	5	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
40 and over	9	7	2	8	6	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lewd conduct	8,166	6,870	1,296	4,518	3,903	615	1,754	1,606	148	1,482	983	499	412	378	34
Under 10	6	5	1	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
10–19	1,445	1,223	222	576	479	97	430	388	42	354	273	81	85	83	2
20–29	3,025	2,208	817	1,469	1,105	364	712	634	78	690	333	357	154	136	18
30–39	1,939	1,730	209	1,170	1,056	114	384	359	25	283	225	58	102	90	12
40 and over	1,751	1,704	47	1,300	1,261	39	226	223	3	155	152	3	70	68	2
Prostitution	20,015	8,474	11,541	8,972	4,209	4,763	2,612	1,761	851	7,324	1,783	5,541	1,107	721	386
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	2,487	862	1,625	1,050	423	627	314	213	101	1,056	182	874	67	44	23
20–29	11,975	4,302	7,673	5,089	1,940	3,149	1,538	1,011	527	4,840	1,021	3,819	508	330	178
30–39	4,019	2,042	1,977	1,906	1,031	875	558	375	183	1,193	418	775	362	218	144
40 and over	1,534	1,268	266	927	815	112	202	162	40	235	162	73	170	129	41
Drunk	217,448	197,069	20,379	112,791	99,618	13,173	67,870	64,567	3,303	28,652	25,647	3,005	8,135	7,237	898
Under 10	6	5	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
10–19	17,753	15,506	2,247	9,625	8,119	1,506	6,508	6,012	496	956	801	155	664	574	90
20–29	81,641	73,898	7,743	40,052	35,290	4,762	29,127	27,797	1,330	9,527	8,186	1,341	2,935	2,625	310
30–39	59,372	53,655	5,717	30,930	27,325	3,605	16,758	15,875	883	9,257	8,296	961	2,427	2,159	268
40 and over	58,676	54,005	4,671	32,181	28,882	3,299	15,477	14,883	594	8,910	8,362	548	2,108	1,878	230
Liquor laws	40,119	33,327	6,792	28,994	23,525	5,469	7,566	6,723	843	2,106	1,917	189	1,453	1,162	291
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	26,446	21,492	4,954	20,154	15,895	4,259	4,677	4,215	462	912	809	103	703	573	130
20–29	11,087	9,716	1,371	7,684	6,676	1,008	2,234	1,991	243	790	727	63	379	322	57
30–39	1,413	1,172	241	622	528	94	382	292	90	227	212	15	182	140	42
40 and over	1,173	947	226	534	426	108	273	225	48	177	169	8	189	127	62
Disturbing the peace	14,878	12,216	2,662	7,949	6,425	1,524	3,436	2,962	474	2,899	2,346	553	594	483	111
Under 10	48	38	10	28	23	5	11	9	2	8	5	3	1	1	0
10–19	5,457	4,369	1,088	2,746	2,158	588	1,475	1,220	255	1,010	800	210	226	191	35
20–29	5,777	4,915	862	3,077	2,603	474	1,352	1,211	141	1,136	921	215	212	180	32
30–39	2,323	1,905	418	1,278	1,025	253	424	374	50	514	430	84	107	76	31
40 and over	1,273	989	284	820	616	204	174	148	26	231	190	41	48	35	13
Malicious mischief	18,695	16,698	1,997	10,778	9,625	1,153	4,110	3,769	341	3,101	2,687	414	706	617	89
Under 10	537	502	35	336	314	22	98	95	3	75	68	7	28	25	3
10–19	9,955	8,908	1,047	5,948	5,293	655	2,429	2,213	216	1,200	1,071	129	378	331	47
20–29	5,309	4,766	543	2,866	2,617	249	1,129	1,049	80	1,122	937	185	192	163	29
30–39	2,012	1,768	244	1,112	975	137	329	298	31	498	428	70	73	67	6
40 and over	882	754	128	516	426	90	125	114	11	206	183	23	35	31	4

TABLE 34c
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1984
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Trespassing	21,275	18,827	2,448	10,942	9,300	1,642	6,949	6,624	325	2,762	2,381	381	622	522	100
Under 10	110	102	8	52	48	4	28	25	3	25	24	1	5	5	0
10–19	7,335	6,283	1,052	5,005	4,211	794	1,299	1,158	141	793	708	85	238	206	32
20–29	9,911	9,159	752	3,553	3,124	429	5,083	4,952	131	1,073	910	163	202	173	29
30–39	2,444	2,072	372	1,380	1,165	215	351	321	30	610	508	102	103	78	25
40 and over	1,475	1,211	264	952	752	200	188	168	20	261	231	30	74	60	14
Weapons	11,132	10,275	857	4,593	4,184	409	3,458	3,330	128	2,716	2,420	296	365	341	24
Under 10	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	2,461	2,265	196	932	849	83	825	788	37	616	546	70	88	82	6
20–29	4,726	4,365	361	1,906	1,737	169	1,626	1,568	58	1,034	909	125	160	151	9
30–39	2,391	2,210	181	1,110	1,003	107	645	628	17	556	505	51	80	74	6
40 and over	1,552	1,433	119	643	593	50	362	346	16	510	460	50	37	34	3
Driving under the influence	345,497	305,003	40,494	210,155	178,020	32,135	102,315	97,016	5,299	24,791	22,473	2,318	8,236	7,494	742
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	20,960	18,465	2,495	13,120	11,051	2,069	6,986	6,647	339	479	426	53	375	341	34
20–29	159,192	141,376	17,816	93,225	79,189	14,036	53,900	51,347	2,553	8,471	7,536	935	3,596	3,304	292
30–39	91,248	80,120	11,128	54,593	45,981	8,612	26,186	24,732	1,454	7,942	7,114	828	2,527	2,293	234
40 and over	74,097	65,042	9,055	49,217	41,799	7,418	15,243	14,290	953	7,899	7,397	502	1,738	1,556	182
Hit-and-run	6,730	5,672	1,058	4,146	3,399	747	1,896	1,697	199	432	360	72	256	216	40
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	1,566	1,307	259	972	789	183	439	388	51	100	81	19	55	49	6
20–29	3,002	2,595	407	1,730	1,453	277	981	897	84	176	145	31	115	100	15
30–39	1,112	924	188	689	565	124	296	257	39	79	66	13	48	36	12
40 and over	1,050	846	204	755	592	163	180	155	25	77	68	9	38	31	7
Traffic-custody	143,474	127,919	15,555	70,458	62,504	7,954	30,102	28,020	2,082	38,621	33,552	5,069	4,293	3,843	450
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10–19	19,147	17,585	1,562	11,124	10,169	955	4,298	4,089	209	3,006	2,662	344	719	665	54
20–29	86,331	76,324	10,007	42,216	37,416	4,800	19,023	17,707	1,316	22,551	18,933	3,618	2,541	2,268	273
30–39	27,649	24,604	3,045	12,402	10,779	1,623	5,102	4,690	412	9,407	8,486	921	738	649	89
40 and over	10,346	9,405	941	4,716	4,140	576	1,679	1,534	145	3,656	3,470	186	295	261	34
Gambling	1,968	1,785	183	194	143	51	445	436	9	1,087	1,013	74	242	193	49
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10–19	196	188	8	16	13	3	14	13	1	140	138	2	26	24	2
20–29	598	532	66	59	31	28	151	147	4	333	308	25	55	46	9
30–39	484	434	50	48	40	8	145	142	3	226	207	19	65	45	20
40 and over	690	631	59	71	59	12	135	134	1	388	360	28	96	78	18
All other	162,683	138,693	23,990	85,004	71,507	13,497	32,844	29,838	3,006	34,857	28,958	5,899	9,978	8,390	1,588
Under 10	123	107	16	70	60	10	29	25	4	19	19	0	5	3	2
10–19	28,745	23,564	5,181	16,246	13,176	3,070	6,320	5,530	790	4,641	3,569	1,072	1,538	1,289	249
20–29	77,585	65,657	11,928	40,681	34,222	6,459	16,300	14,921	1,379	16,327	12,962	3,365	4,277	3,552	725
30–39	35,225	30,682	4,543	17,420	14,893	2,527	6,428	5,874	554	8,990	7,883	1,107	2,387	2,032	355
40 and over	21,005	18,683	2,322	10,587	9,156	1,431	3,767	3,488	279	4,880	4,525	355	1,771	1,514	257

TABLE 35
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1984
Disposition Level by Arrest Offense

Dispositions	Total	Arrest offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
Felony arrest dispositions . .	210,398	1,733	2,957	13,277	25,671	37,305	31,791	10,422	51,659	35,583
Law enforcement releases.	20,180	183	397	2,123	2,545	3,363	2,857	2,418	4,482	1,812
Complaints denied	35,498	166	658	2,131	5,997	2,973	3,923	2,054	11,778	5,818
Complaints filed	154,720	1,384	1,902	9,023	17,129	30,969	25,011	5,950	35,399	27,953
Misdemeanor	65,844	11	171	1,278	9,494	14,071	14,344	3,012	10,773	12,690
Felony	88,876	1,373	1,731	7,745	7,635	16,898	10,667	2,938	24,626	15,263
Lower court dispositions .	97,757	145	537	2,940	12,709	18,925	19,195	4,193	20,797	18,316
Dismissed	29,527	119	298	1,477	3,874	3,425	4,157	1,012	10,846	4,319
Acquitted	298	1	0	9	89	34	63	14	19	69
Convicted	67,932	25	239	1,454	8,746	15,466	14,975	3,167	9,932	13,928
Sentence										
Youth Authority. . .	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Probation	16,391	12	52	223	2,379	2,438	3,483	405	2,515	4,884
Probation with jail. .	39,114	11	149	952	5,106	10,249	8,487	2,257	5,124	6,779
Jail.	10,228	2	32	265	993	2,515	2,498	471	1,835	1,617
Fine	2,042	0	5	13	252	240	474	30	424	604
Other	154	0	1	1	16	22	32	4	34	44
Superior court dispositions	56,963	1,239	1,365	6,083	4,420	12,044	5,816	1,757	14,602	9,637
Dismissed	3,858	74	124	446	357	511	369	81	1,383	513
Acquitted	770	63	53	129	150	94	44	17	103	117
Convicted	52,335	1,102	1,188	5,508	3,913	11,439	5,403	1,659	13,116	9,007
Sentence										
Death	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prison	18,094	857	749	3,080	1,478	4,873	1,385	591	2,197	2,884
Youth Authority. . .	331	20	5	60	27	117	21	18	25	38
Probation	5,091	30	59	224	388	543	959	102	1,761	1,025
Probation with jail. .	27,260	163	357	2,010	1,883	5,455	2,858	896	8,780	4,858
Jail.	944	4	16	99	126	222	116	46	161	154
Fine	26	0	1	1	0	4	3	0	12	5
California Rehabilitation Center.	547	1	1	32	9	222	60	5	176	41
Other	15	0	0	2	2	3	1	1	4	2

TABLE 36
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1984
Disposition Level by Arrest Offense and Percent Distribution

Dispositions	Total	Arrest offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
Felony arrest dispositions . .	210,398	1,733	2,957	13,277	25,671	37,305	31,791	10,422	51,659	35,583
Percent distribution.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Law enforcement releases.	9.6	10.6	13.4	16.0	9.9	9.0	9.0	23.2	8.7	5.1
Complaints denied	16.9	9.6	22.3	16.0	23.4	8.0	12.3	19.7	22.8	16.4
Complaints filed	73.5	79.9	64.3	68.0	66.7	83.0	78.7	57.1	68.5	78.6
Misdemeanor	31.3	.6	5.8	9.6	37.0	37.7	45.1	28.9	20.9	35.7
Felony	42.2	79.2	58.5	58.3	29.7	45.3	33.6	28.2	47.7	42.9
Lower court dispositions. .	46.5	8.4	18.2	22.1	49.5	50.7	60.4	40.2	40.3	51.5
Dismissed	14.0	6.9	10.1	11.1	15.1	9.2	13.1	9.7	21.0	12.1
Acquitted	.1	.0	.0	.1	.3	.1	.2	.1	.0	.2
Convicted	32.3	1.4	8.1	11.0	34.1	41.5	47.1	30.4	19.2	39.1
Sentence										
Youth Authority. . .	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Probation	7.8	.7	1.8	1.7	9.3	6.5	11.0	3.9	4.9	13.7
Probation with jail. .	18.6	.6	5.0	7.2	19.9	27.5	26.7	21.7	9.9	19.1
Jail.	4.9	.1	1.1	2.0	3.9	6.7	7.9	4.5	3.6	4.5
Fine	1.0	.0	.2	.1	1.0	.6	1.5	.3	.8	1.7
Other	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	.1	.1	.0	.1	.1
Superior court dispositions	27.1	71.5	46.2	45.8	17.2	32.3	18.3	16.9	28.3	27.1
Dismissed	1.8	4.3	4.2	3.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	.8	2.7	1.4
Acquitted	.4	3.6	1.8	1.0	.6	.3	.1	.2	.2	.3
Convicted	24.9	63.6	40.2	41.5	15.2	30.7	17.0	15.9	25.4	25.3
Sentence										
Death	.0	1.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Prison	8.6	49.5	25.3	23.2	5.8	13.1	4.4	5.7	4.3	8.1
Youth Authority. . .	.2	1.2	.2	.5	.1	.3	.1	.2	.0	.1
Probation	2.4	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.5	3.0	1.0	3.4	2.9
Probation with jail. .	13.0	9.4	12.1	15.1	7.3	14.6	9.0	8.6	17.0	13.7
Jail.	.4	.2	.5	.7	.5	.6	.4	.4	.3	.4
Fine	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
California Rehabilitation Center.	.3	.1	.0	.2	.0	.6	.2	.0	.3	.1
Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

Notes: Percent distributions were calculated from data presented in Table 35.
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 37
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1984
Type of Disposition and Sentence

Disposition and sentence	Number	Percent
TOTAL	210,398	100.0
Dispositions		
Law enforcement releases	20,180	9.6
Complaints denied	35,498	16.9
Complaints filed	154,720	73.5
Not convicted (dismissed or acquitted)	34,453	16.4
Lower court	29,825	14.2
Superior court	4,628	2.2
Convicted	120,267	57.2
Lower court	67,932	32.3
Superior court	52,335	24.9
Sentences		
State institutions	19,002	9.0
Prison[a]	18,121	8.6
Youth Authority	334	.2
California Rehabilitation Center	547	.3
Jail	11,172	5.3
Probation with jail	66,374	31.5
Probation	21,482	10.2
Fine and other	2,237	1.1

[a]Prison includes 27 death penalty sentences.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.
Source: Table 35.

TABLE 38
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1984
Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense

Arrest offense	Total	Law enforcement releases	Complaints denied	Dismissed or acquitted	Convicted
TOTAL					
Number	210,398	20,180	35,498	34,453	120,267
Percent	100.0	9.6	16.9	16.4	57.2
Homicide					
Number	1,733	183	166	257	1,127
Percent	100.0	10.6	9.6	14.8	65.0
Forcible rape					
Number	2,957	397	658	475	1,427
Percent	100.0	13.4	22.3	16.1	48.3
Robbery					
Number	13,277	2,123	2,131	2,061	6,962
Percent	100.0	16.0	16.1	15.5	52.4
Assault					
Number	25,671	2,545	5,997	4,470	12,659
Percent	100.0	9.9	23.4	17.4	49.3
Burglary					
Number	37,305	3,363	2,973	4,064	26,905
Percent	100.0	9.0	8.0	10.9	72.1
Theft					
Number	31,791	2,857	3,923	4,633	20,378
Percent	100.0	9.0	12.3	14.6	64.1
Motor vehicle theft					
Number	10,422	2,418	2,054	1,124	4,826
Percent	100.0	23.2	19.7	10.8	46.3
Drug law violations					
Number	51,659	4,482	11,778	12,351	23,048
Percent	100.0	8.7	22.8	23.9	44.6
All other					
Number	35,583	1,812	5,818	5,018	22,935
Percent	100.0	5.1	16.4	14.1	64.5

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 35.

TABLE 39
SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1984
Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense

Convicted offense	Total	State institutions[a]	Jail	Probation with jail	Probation, fine, and other
TOTAL					
Number	120,267	19,002	11,172	66,374	23,719
Percent	100.0	15.8	9.3	55.2	19.7
Homicide					
Number	943	832	0	94	17
Percent	100.0	88.2	.0	10.0	1.8
Forcible rape					
Number	699	583	2	99	15
Percent	100.0	83.4	.3	14.2	2.1
Robbery					
Number	4,056	2,844	8	1,116	88
Percent	100.0	70.1	.2	27.5	2.2
Assault					
Number	11,593	1,379	1,080	6,842	2,292
Percent	100.0	11.9	9.3	59.0	19.8
Burglary					
Number	15,375	4,857	921	8,679	918
Percent	100.0	31.6	6.0	56.4	6.0
Theft					
Number	30,242	2,285	3,658	17,677	6,622
Percent	100.0	7.6	12.1	58.5	21.9
Motor vehicle theft					
Number	4,211	693	445	2,668	405
Percent	100.0	16.5	10.6	63.4	9.6
Drug law violations					
Number	20,706	2,332	1,898	12,990	3,486
Percent	100.0	11.3	9.2	62.7	16.8
All other					
Number	32,442	3,197	3,160	16,209	9,876
Percent	100.0	9.9	9.7	50.0	30.4

[a]Includes sentences to prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center, as well as 27 death penalty sentences.
Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
These convicted offense data include both misdemeanors and felonies.

TABLE 40
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1984
By Offense Category

Category	Number	Percent
TOTAL	120,267	100.0
Violent crimes[a]	17,291	14.4
Property crimes[b]	49,828	41.4
Drug law violations	20,706	17.2
All other	32,442	27.0

[a]Violent crimes include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and assault.
[b]Property crimes include burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft.

TABLE 41
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED AND SENTENCED IN 1984
Convicted Offense by Sentence and Type of Court

Sentence and type of court	Total	Convicted offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
TOTAL	120,267	943	699	4,056	11,593	15,375	30,242	4,211	20,706	32,442
Lower court										
Number	67,932	2	14	7	7,591	5,605	21,381	2,475	7,780	23,077
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	11.2	8.2	31.5	3.6	11.5	34.0
Superior court										
Number	52,335	941	685	4,049	4,002	9,770	8,861	1,736	12,926	9,365
Percent	100.0	1.8	1.3	7.7	7.6	18.7	16.9	3.3	24.7	17.9
Prison[a]										
Lower court										
Number	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Superior court										
Number	18,121	817	579	2,780	1,340	4,577	2,124	661	2,130	3,113
Percent	100.0	4.5	3.2	15.3	7.4	25.3	11.7	3.6	11.8	17.2
Youth Authority										
Lower court										
Number	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	33.3	33.3	.0	33.3
Superior court										
Number	331	14	4	40	32	102	47	28	22	42
Percent	100.0	4.2	1.2	12.1	9.7	30.8	14.2	8.5	6.6	12.7
Probation										
Lower court										
Number	16,391	0	3	2	1,777	531	4,713	300	1,578	7,487
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	10.8	3.2	28.8	1.8	9.6	45.7
Superior court										
Number	5,091	17	12	83	419	368	1,402	92	1,723	975
Percent	100.0	.3	.2	1.6	8.2	7.2	27.5	1.8	33.8	19.2
Probation with jail										
Lower court										
Number	39,114	2	9	3	4,793	4,246	12,714	1,771	4,289	11,287
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	12.3	10.9	32.5	4.5	11.0	28.9
Superior court										
Number	27,260	92	90	1,113	2,049	4,433	4,963	897	8,701	4,922
Percent	100.0	.3	.3	4.1	7.5	16.3	18.2	3.3	31.9	18.1
Jail										
Lower court										
Number	10,228	0	2	2	927	813	3,453	390	1,742	2,899
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	9.1	7.9	33.8	3.8	17.0	28.3
Superior court										
Number	944	0	0	6	153	108	205	55	156	261
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.6	16.2	11.4	21.7	5.8	16.5	27.6
Fine										
Lower court										
Number	2,042	0	0	0	86	13	473	11	155	1,304
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	4.2	.6	23.2	.5	7.6	63.9
Superior court										
Number	26	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	10	8
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	3.8	3.8	7.7	15.4	.0	38.5	30.8
California Rehabilitation Center										
Lower court										
Number	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Superior court										
Number	547	1	0	24	7	178	113	3	180	41
Percent	100.0	.2	.0	4.4	1.3	32.5	20.7	.5	32.9	7.5
Other										
Lower court										
Number	154	0	0	0	8	2	27	2	16	99
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	.0	5.2	1.3	17.5	1.3	10.4	64.3
Superior court										
Number	15	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	4	3
Percent	100.0	.0	.0	13.3	6.7	13.3	20.0	.0	26.7	20.0

[a]Prison includes 27 death penalty sentences.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 42

STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1974 AND 1979–1984

Type of Supervision and Adult Supervision Index

Type of supervision and adult supervision index	1974	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Percent change 1979–1984	Percent change 1983–1984
TOTAL	232,711	218,951	225,048	234,612	251,903	283,205	318,427	*45.4*	*12.4*
State supervision[a]	48,607	41,392	43,918	48,397	55,809	64,439	73,685	*78.0*	*14.3*
Institutions	27,479	25,527	27,916	32,966	37,600	41,642	45,685	*79.0*	*9.7*
Prison	22,711	21,692	23,726	28,528	33,951	38,464	42,219	*94.6*	*9.8*
Youth Authority[b]	2,059	2,093	2,358	2,589	2,022	1,668	1,928	*7.9*	*15.6*
California Rehabilitation Center	2,030	940	842	739	689	909	1,145	*21.8*	*26.0*
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	679	802	990	1,110	938	601	393	*51.0*	*34.6*
Parole caseload	21,128	15,865	16,002	15,431	18,209	22,797	28,000	*76.5*	*22.8*
Prison	11,549	9,382	10,457	11,079	14,157	19,133	24,543	*161.6*	*28.3*
Youth Authority	4,054	2,897	2,986	3,107	3,283	3,016	2,641	*8.8*	*12.4*
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	5,525	3,586	2,559	1,245	769	648	816	*77.2*	*25.9*
Local supervision	184,104	177,559	181,130	186,215	196,094	218,766	244,742	*37.8*	*11.9*
County and city jails and camps[c]	25,217	26,993	30,045	33,652	39,085	42,211	47,329	*75.3*	*12.1*
Sentenced	12,787	12,925	13,571	15,275	19,212	22,350	23,922	*85.1*	*7.0*
Not sentenced	12,430	14,068	16,474	18,377	19,843	19,861	23,407	*66.4*	*17.9*
County jails	18,853	20,511	23,095	25,438	29,241	31,546	35,272	*72.0*	*11.8*
Sentenced	8,269	7,771	8,127	8,711	11,022	13,635	14,236	*83.2*	*4.4*
Not sentenced	10,584	12,740	14,968	16,727	18,219	17,911	21,036	*65.1*	*17.4*
City jails	1,815	1,276	1,294	1,449	1,275	1,365	1,304	*2.2*	*4.5*
Sentenced	147	118	103	104	113	123	133	*12.7*	*8.1*
Not sentenced	1,668	1,158	1,191	1,345	1,162	1,242	1,171	*1.1*	*5.7*
County and city camps	4,549	5,206	5,656	6,765	8,569	9,300	10,753	*106.6*	*15.6*
Sentenced	4,371	5,036	5,341	6,460	8,077	8,592	9,553	*89.7*	*11.2*
Not sentenced	178	170	315	305	492	708	1,200	*605.9*	*69.5*
Active probation caseload[a]	158,887	150,566	151,085	152,563	157,009	176,555	197,413	*31.1*	*11.8*
Superior court	71,599	59,207	61,648	64,632	67,300	72,152	75,562	*27.6*	*4.7*
Lower court	87,288	91,359	89,437	87,931	89,709	104,403	121,851	*33.4*	*16.7*
Adult Supervision Index (base year 1974=100)									
Total	*100.0*	*94.1*	*96.7*	*100.8*	*108.2*	*121.7*	*136.8*		
State supervision	*100.0*	*85.2*	*90.4*	*99.6*	*114.8*	*132.6*	*151.6*		
Local supervision	*100.0*	*96.4*	*98.4*	*101.1*	*106.5*	*118.8*	*132.9*		

[a]Population or caseload count on December 31 of each year.

[b]Under Welfare and Institutions Code 1731.5(c), Department of Corrections commitments under the age of 21 can be transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority. In 1984, there were 590 inmates housed in the Youth Authority under 1731.5(c) WI.

[c]One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

Source: Prison, parole, and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections, mentally disordered sex offender data by the California Department of Mental Health, and Youth Authority data by the California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 43

STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1979–1984

Percent Distribution of Type of Supervision

Type of supervision	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State supervision	18.9	19.5	20.6	22.2	22.8	23.1
Local supervision	81.1	80.5	79.4	77.8	77.2	76.9
State supervision[a]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Institutions	61.7	63.6	68.1	67.4	64.6	62.0
Prison	52.4	54.0	58.9	60.8	59.7	57.3
Youth Authority	5.1	5.4	5.3	3.6	2.6	2.6
California Rehabilitation Center	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.6
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	1.9	2.3	2.3	1.7	.9	.5
Parole caseload	38.3	36.4	31.9	32.6	35.4	38.0
Prison	22.7	23.8	22.9	25.4	29.7	33.3
Youth Authority	7.0	6.8	6.4	5.9	4.7	3.6
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	8.7	5.8	2.6	1.4	1.0	1.1
Local supervision	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
County and city jails and camps[b]	15.2	16.6	18.1	19.9	19.3	19.3
Sentenced	7.3	7.5	8.2	9.8	10.2	9.8
Not sentenced	7.9	9.1	9.9	10.1	9.1	9.6
County jails	11.6	12.8	13.7	14.9	14.4	14.4
Sentenced	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.6	6.2	5.8
Not sentenced	7.2	8.3	9.0	9.3	8.2	8.6
City jails	.7	.7	.8	.6	.6	.5
Sentenced	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Not sentenced	.7	.7	.7	.6	.6	.5
County and city camps	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.4	4.3	4.4
Sentenced	2.8	2.9	3.5	4.1	3.9	3.9
Not sentenced	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.5
Active probation caseload[a]	84.8	83.4	81.9	80.1	80.7	80.7
Superior court	33.3	34.0	34.7	34.3	33.0	30.9
Lower court	51.5	49.4	47.2	45.7	47.7	49.8

[a]Population or caseload count on December 31 of each year.

[b]One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

Notes: Percent distributions were calculated from data presented in Table 42.
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

Source: Prison and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections, mentally disordered sex offender data by the California Department of Mental Health, and Youth Authority data by the California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 44

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOADS ON DECEMBER 31, 1979–1984

Type of Court

Year	Total		Superior court		Lower court	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1984	197,413	100.0	75,562	38.3	121,851	61.7
1983	176,555	100.0	72,152	40.9	104,403	59.1
1982	157,009	100.0	67,300	42.9	89,709	57.1
1981	152,563	100.0	64,632	42.4	87,931	57.6
1980	151,085	100.0	61,648	40.8	89,437	59.2
1979	150,566	100.0	59,207	39.3	91,359	60.7
Percent change in number						
1979 to 1984	*31.1*		*27.6*		*33.4*	
1983 to 1984	*11.8*		*4.7*		*16.7*	

TABLE 45
ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1979–1984
Type of Court and Reason for Removal

Type of court and reason for removal	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
Placed on probation														
Total	77,386	100.0	86,454	100.0	92,207	100.0	98,028	100.0	103,622	100.0	103,575	100.0	*33.8*	*.0*
Superior court	24,364	31.5	29,595	34.2	33,115	35.9	34,429	35.1	38,089	36.8	42,014	40.6	*72.4*	*10.3*
Lower court	53,022	68.5	56,859	65.8	59,092	64.1	63,599	64.9	65,533	63.2	61,561	59.4	*16.1*	*–6.1*
Removed from probation														
Total	81,299	100.0	83,456	100.0	90,691	100.0	93,712	100.0	94,700	100.0	86,636	100.0	*6.6*	*–8.5*
Superior court	26,672	32.8	26,452	31.7	30,183	33.3	31,572	33.7	33,734	35.6	36,889	42.6	*38.3*	*9.4*
Lower court	54,627	67.2	57,004	68.3	60,508	66.7	62,140	66.3	60,966	64.4	49,747	57.4	*–8.9*	*–18.4*
Terminated	53,309	65.6	55,206	66.1	59,001	65.1	60,199	64.2	59,403	62.7	48,654	56.2	*–8.7*	*–18.1*
Superior court	16,288	20.0	16,277	19.5	18,261	20.1	19,108	20.4	20,040	21.2	19,624	22.7	*20.5*	*–2.1*
Lower court	37,021	45.5	38,929	46.6	40,740	44.9	41,091	43.8	39,363	41.6	29,030	33.5	*–21.6*	*–26.2*
Violated	24,066	29.6	23,521	28.2	27,657	30.5	29,701	31.7	30,321	32.0	32,253	37.2	*34.0*	*6.4*
Superior court	8,800	10.8	8,266	9.9	10,114	11.2	10,799	11.5	11,371	12.0	15,240	17.6	*73.2*	*34.0*
Lower court	15,266	18.8	15,255	18.3	17,543	19.3	18,902	20.2	18,950	20.0	17,013	19.6	*11.4*	*–10.2*
Other[a]	3,924	4.8	4,729	5.7	4,033	4.4	3,812	4.1	4,976	5.3	5,729	6.6	*46.0*	*15.1*
Superior court	1,584	1.9	1,909	2.3	1,808	2.0	1,665	1.8	2,323	2.5	2,025	2.3	*27.8*	*–12.8*
Lower court	2,340	2.9	2,820	3.4	2,225	2.5	2,147	2.3	2,653	2.8	3,704	4.3	*58.3*	*39.6*

[a]"Other" includes transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, appeals, etc.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 46
ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER, AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1979–1984
Type of Commitment

Type of commitment	Number						Percent						Percent change	
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	13,835	15,329	19,290	20,023	23,078	23,544	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	*70.2*	*2.0*
Newly received from court	12,121	13,628	17,482	17,739	19,861	19,515	87.6	88.9	90.6	88.6	86.1	82.9	*61.0*	*–1.7*
Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitment	1,714	1,701	1,808	2,284	3,217	4,029	12.4	11.1	9.4	11.4	13.9	17.1	*135.1*	*25.2*
Prison	11,199	12,723	16,601	18,163	21,559	21,532	80.9	83.0	86.1	90.7	93.4	91.5	*92.3*	*–.1*
Newly received from court	9,874	11,347	14,901	15,932	18,401	17,552	71.4	74.0	77.2	79.6	79.7	74.5	*77.8*	*–4.6*
Parolees returned with new commitment	1,325	1,376	1,700	2,231	3,158	3,980	9.6	9.0	8.8	11.1	13.7	16.9	*200.4*	*26.0*
California Rehabilitation Center[a]	751	578	695	744	815	876	5.4	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.7	*16.6*	*7.5*
Newly received from court	665	502	668	722	800	875	4.8	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.7	*31.6*	*9.4*
Outpatients returned with new commitment	86	76	27	22	15	1	.6	.5	.1	.1	.1	.0	*–98.8*	–
Youth Authority	1,885	2,028	1,994	1,116	704	1,136	13.6	13.2	10.3	5.6	3.0	4.8	*–39.7*	*61.4*
Newly received from court[b]	1,582	1,779	1,913	1,085	660	426	11.4	11.6	9.9	5.4	2.9	1.8	*–73.1*	*–35.5*
Newly received from court, 1731.5(c) WI[c]	–	–	–	–	–	662	–	–	–	–	–	2.8	–	–
Parolees returned with new commitment[d]	303	249	81	31	44	48	2.2	1.6	.4	.2	.2	.2	*–84.2*	–

[a]Includes civil narcotic addicts newly received from court with a felony charge and returned from outpatient status with a new felony charge.
[b]Includes first commitments of adults from criminal courts.
[c]Under Welfare and Institutions Code 1731.5(c), persons sentenced to the Department of Corrections and transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority.
[d]Includes commitments of adults from criminal court who had previous Youth Authority commitments and who may have been under Youth Authority jurisdiction at the time of the new commitment.

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.
Dash indicates either not applicable or percent changes from one given year to a subsequent year are not calculated when the given base year number is less than 50.
Unit of count for prison and California Rehabilitation Center is persons received by the California Department of Corrections.
Unit of count for Youth Authority is persons coming under their jurisdiction from criminal court.

Sources: California Department of Corrections, Offender Information Services, Policy and Planning Division; and California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 47
NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974 AND 1979–1984
Source of Referral, Disposition, Sex, and New Referral Index

Source of referral, disposition, sex, and new referral index	1974		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change 1979–1984	Percent change 1983–1984
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
TOTAL	178,332	100.0	145,863	100.0	144,268	100.0	139,205	100.0	126,181	100.0	116,893	100.0	113,522	100.0	*-22.2*	*-2.9*
Source of referral																
Law enforcement	159,286	89.3	135,360	92.8	133,019	92.2	128,127	92.0	115,595	91.6	107,158	91.7	103,599	91.3	*-23.5*	*-3.3*
Schools	5,415	3.0	1,068	.7	1,265	.9	1,215	.9	1,201	1.0	1,214	1.0	1,458	1.3	*36.5*	*20.1*
Parents	3,580	2.0	909	.6	649	.4	664	.5	705	.6	666	.6	556	.5	*-38.8*	*-16.5*
Other and unknown	10,051	5.6	8,526	5.8	9,335	6.5	9,199	6.6	8,680	6.9	7,855	6.7	7,909	7.0	*-7.2*	*.7*
Disposition																
Closed, transferred	98,657	55.3	80,180	55.0	79,404	55.0	76,140	54.7	67,607	53.6	59,728	51.1	57,444	50.6	*-28.4*	*-3.8*
Informal probation	25,951	14.6	19,239	13.2	18,453	12.8	17,441	12.5	15,411	12.2	15,313	13.1	15,769	13.9	*-18.0*	*3.0*
Petition filed	53,724	30.1	46,444	31.8	46,411	32.2	45,624	32.8	43,163	34.2	41,852	35.8	40,309	35.5	*-13.2*	*-3.7*
Sex																
Male	127,329	71.4	113,915	78.1	113,529	78.7	109,063	78.3	98,246	77.9	90,400	77.3	87,440	77.0	*-23.2*	*-3.3*
Female	51,003	28.6	31,948	21.9	30,739	21.3	30,142	21.7	27,935	22.1	26,493	22.7	26,082	23.0	*-18.4*	*-1.6*
New Referral Index (base year 1974 = 100)																
Total	*100.0*		*81.8*		*80.9*		*78.1*		*70.8*		*65.5*		*63.7*			

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 48
NEW REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974–1984
By Disposition and Offense Category

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TOTAL[a]	140,944	126,763	128,873	120,266	115,946	120,590	119,795	115,058	104,789	96,617	95,462
Status offenses	41,260	33,515	33,178	16,600	12,382	10,781	10,241	9,338	7,870	6,974	7,315
Law violations	99,684	93,248	95,695	103,666	103,564	109,809	109,554	105,720	96,919	89,643	88,147
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Status offenses	29.3	26.4	25.7	13.8	10.7	8.9	8.5	8.1	7.5	7.2	7.7
Law violations	70.7	73.6	74.3	86.2	89.3	91.1	91.5	91.9	92.5	92.8	92.3
Closed, transferred	87,476	77,111	79,214	67,938	66,514	71,325	70,569	67,170	59,770	52,445	51,456
Status offenses	27,725	23,511	23,910	12,744	9,913	8,869	8,635	8,103	6,648	5,813	6,063
Law violations	59,751	53,600	55,304	55,194	56,601	62,456	61,934	59,067	53,122	46,632	45,393
Informal probation	17,648	15,666	15,362	14,465	13,612	12,893	12,687	13,212	12,840	13,068	13,656
Status offenses	4,876	3,617	3,815	2,096	1,246	985	794	688	685	603	798
Law violations	12,772	12,049	11,547	12,369	12,366	11,908	11,893	12,524	12,155	12,465	12,858
Petition filed	35,820	33,986	34,297	37,863	35,820	36,372	36,539	34,676	32,179	31,104	30,350
Status offenses	8,659	6,387	5,453	1,760	1,223	927	812	547	537	558	454
Law violations	27,161	27,599	28,844	36,103	34,597	35,445	35,727	34,129	31,642	30,546	29,896

[a]Data for Los Angeles County are not included. (See Known Data Limitations, Juvenile Justice System, page 94.)
Notes: Status offenses are those offenses described in Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601.
Law violations are described in Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602.

TABLE 49
JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF NEW PETITIONS, 1979–1984
Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	48,133	100.0	46,750	100.0	45,624	100.0	43,163	100.0	41,852	100.0	40,309	100.0	*–16.3*	*–3.7*
Dismissed, transferred	13,838	28.7	12,367	26.5	11,053	24.2	10,063	23.3	8,921	21.3	8,861	22.0	*–36.0*	*–.7*
Remanded to adult court	361	.8	359	.8	375	.8	313	.7	212	.5	150	.4	*–58.4*	*–29.2*
Probation – non-ward	4,344	9.0	3,467	7.4	2,770	6.1	2,337	5.4	2,122	5.1	2,047	5.1	*–52.9*	*–3.5*
Probation – formal	29,120	60.5	30,022	64.2	30,805	67.5	29,890	69.2	30,097	71.9	28,785	71.4	*–1.2*	*–4.4*
Committed to Youth Authority	470	1.0	535	1.1	621	1.4	560	1.3	500	1.2	466	1.2	*–.9*	*–6.8*

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 50
SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1984
Source of Referral, Disposition, and Sex

Source of referral, disposition, and sex	Number	Percent
TOTAL[a]	24,266	100.0
Source of referral		
Law enforcement	14,607	60.2
Other[b]	9,659	39.8
Disposition		
Closed, transferred	5,225	21.5
Informal probation	187	.8
Petition filed	18,854	77.7
Sex		
Male	20,887	86.1
Female	3,379	13.9

[a]Data for Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.
[b]"Other" includes schools, parents, other, and unknown.

TABLE 51
JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF SUBSEQUENT PETITIONS, 1984
Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	Number	Percent
TOTAL[a]	18,854	100.0
Dismissed, transferred	2,574	13.7
Remanded to adult court	72	.4
Probation – non-ward	181	1.0
Probation – formal	15,173	80.5
Committed to Youth Authority	854	4.5

[a]Data for Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are not included.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 52
STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1979–1984
By Type of Probation

Type of probation	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL[a]	57,058	100.0	57,910	100.0	54,609	100.0	60,612	100.0	67,236	100.0	71,386	100.0	*25.1*	*6.2*
Informal	9,689	17.0	9,608	16.6	6,742	12.3	7,430	12.3	6,999	10.4	7,291	10.2	*–24.7*	*4.2*
Non-ward	2,124	3.7	1,431	2.5	1,142	2.1	1,105	1.8	1,132	1.7	1,132	1.6	*–46.7*	*.0*
Formal	45,245	79.3	46,871	80.9	46,725	85.6	52,077	85.9	59,105	87.9	62,963	88.2	*39.2*	*6.5*

[a]Those cases pending court actions are not included.

TABLE 53
JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES, 1979–1984
Type of Facility by Sex

Type of facility by sex	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	6,296	100.0	6,818	100.0	7,092	100.0	7,508	100.0	7,542	100.0	8,252	100.0	*31.1*	*9.4*
Nonsecure	2,024	32.1	2,349	34.5	2,275	32.1	2,252	30.0	2,605	34.5	2,600	31.5	*28.5*	*–.2*
Secure	4,272	67.9	4,469	65.5	4,817	67.9	5,256	70.0	4,937	65.5	5,652	68.5	*32.3*	*14.5*
Male	5,604	89.0	6,002	88.0	6,283	88.6	6,759	90.0	6,672	88.5	7,219	87.5	*28.8*	*8.2*
Female	692	11.0	816	12.0	809	11.4	749	10.0	870	11.5	1,033	12.5	*49.3*	*18.7*
Nonsecure	2,024	100.0	2,349	100.0	2,275	100.0	2,252	100.0	2,605	100.0	2,600	100.0	*28.5*	*–.2*
Male	1,909	94.3	2,194	93.4	2,164	95.1	2,169	96.3	2,501	96.0	2,456	94.5	*28.7*	*–1.8*
Female	115	5.7	155	6.6	111	4.9	83	3.7	104	4.0	144	5.5	*25.2*	*38.5*
Secure	4,272	100.0	4,469	100.0	4,817	100.0	5,256	100.0	4,937	100.0	5,652	100.0	*32.3*	*14.5*
Male	3,695	86.5	3,808	85.2	4,119	85.5	4,590	87.3	4,171	84.5	4,763	84.3	*28.9*	*14.2*
Female	577	13.5	661	14.8	698	14.5	666	12.7	766	15.5	889	15.7	*54.1*	*16.1*

Note: One day count taken on the fourth Thursday in September.

TABLE 54

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1973/74 AND 1978/79–1983/84

Agency and Expenditure Index

(Data Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Agency and expenditure index	Fiscal year							Percent change	
	1973/74	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1978/79–1983/84	1982/83–1983/84
TOTAL[a]	$1,829,886	$3,070,469	$3,784,620	$4,362,811	$4,954,316	$5,355,311	$5,878,291	*91.4*	*9.8*
Law enforcement	1,018,333	1,661,488	2,058,821	2,400,827	2,741,479	2,981,519	3,256,388	*96.0*	*9.2*
California Highway Patrol	153,377	216,735	275,244	295,087	308,135	305,840	345,922	*59.6*	*13.1*
Police departments	602,521	1,043,978	1,271,643	1,530,328	1,798,388	1,969,917	2,140,203	*105.0*	*8.6*
Sheriffs' departments	257,869	393,516	503,661	565,706	623,688	693,159	754,452	*91.7*	*8.8*
California State Police	4,566	7,259	8,273	9,706	11,268	12,603	15,811	*117.8*	*25.5*
Prosecution[b]	67,162	165,848	205,311	231,873	260,176	280,884	307,578	*85.5*	*9.5*
Public defense	29,555	55,961	74,906	84,066	96,737	111,941	119,559	*113.6*	*6.8*
Courts	124,562	198,308	236,626	274,334	316,827	349,803	374,754	*89.0*	*7.1*
Superior	49,973	79,066	96,346	111,577	130,176	146,542	156,366	*97.8*	*6.7*
Municipal	65,108	110,827	130,781	152,276	174,065	190,079	204,914	*84.9*	*7.8*
Justice	9,481	8,415	9,499	10,481	12,586	13,182	13,474	*60.1*	*2.2*
Court-related	55,937	92,418	114,709	131,493	151,710	166,221	176,455	*90.9*	*6.2*
Constables and marshals	20,792	30,795	40,159	44,602	52,523	57,979	62,834	*104.0*	*8.4*
Court reporters and transcripts	882	1,313	1,441	1,710	2,130	1,849	1,939	*47.7*	*4.9*
County clerks	27,266	45,794	54,938	62,552	70,524	75,227	75,489	*64.8*	*.3*
Grand juries	1,593	2,037	2,044	2,240	2,479	2,559	2,661	*30.6*	*4.0*
Law libraries	110	135	187	216	132	177	156	*15.6*	*–11.9*
All other[c]	5,294	12,344	15,940	20,173	23,922	28,430	33,376	*170.4*	*17.4*
Corrections	534,337	896,446	1,094,247	1,240,218	1,387,387	1,464,943	1,643,557	*83.3*	*12.2*
Jail and rehabilitation	97,405	180,568	216,412	262,392	309,547	346,363	387,353	*114.5*	*11.8*
Probation departments	182,719	260,760	320,945	354,931	380,006	390,493	408,482	*56.7*	*4.6*
Department of Corrections	167,148	283,524	333,482	400,813	463,274	496,387	604,271	*113.1*	*21.7*
Youth Authority	87,065	171,594	223,408	222,082	234,560	231,700	243,451	*41.9*	*5.1*
Expenditure Index (base Fiscal Year 1973/74 = 100)									
Total	*100.0*	*167.8*	*206.8*	*238.4*	*270.7*	*292.7*	*321.2*		

[a]Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Monies spent for building construction or derived from federal and state grants are not included.

[b]In Fiscal Year 1973/74 family support expenditures were not fully reported.

[c]Includes cost for Juvenile Justice Commission, Delinquency Prevention Commission, jurors and interpreters, examination of the insane, juvenile court referees, jury commissioners, and other court-related expenses.

Notes: As a result of additional information, 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, and 1982/83 prosecution data, 1980/81 superior court data, and 1980/81 and 1982/83 "all other" court-related data have been revised from previously published data.

Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget.

Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties in California, State Controller's Office.

TABLE 55
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1973/74 AND 1978/79–1983/84
Dollar and Inflation-Adjusted Expenditure Index (1973/74=100)
(Data Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Expenditures	Fiscal year							Percent change	
	1973/74	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1978/79–1983/84	1982/83–1983/84
Dollar expenditures	$1,829,886	$3,070,469	$3,784,620	$4,362,811	$4,954,316	$5,355,311	$5,878,291	*91.4*	*9.8*
Index	*100.0*	*167.8*	*206.8*	*238.4*	*270.7*	*292.7*	*321.1*		
Inflation-adjusted expenditures	$1,829,886	$2,063,487	$2,319,007	$2,440,051	$2,569,666	$2,604,723	$2,691,525	*30.4*	*3.3*
Index	*100.0*	*112.8*	*126.7*	*133.3*	*140.4*	*142.3*	*147.1*		

Note: Inflation-adjusted expenditures have been calculated according to the State and Local Implicit Price Deflator.

TABLE 56
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1978/79–1983/84
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	Fiscal year											
	1978/79		1979/80		1980/81		1981/82		1982/83		1983/84	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	$3,070,469	100.0	$3,784,620	100.0	$4,362,811	100.0	$4,954,316	100.0	$5,355,311	100.0	$5,878,291	100.0
Law enforcement	1,661,488	54.1	2,058,821	54.4	2,400,827	55.0	2,741,479	55.3	2,981,519	55.7	3,256,388	55.4
Prosecution	165,848	5.4	205,311	5.4	231,873	5.3	260,176	5.3	280,884	5.2	307,578	5.2
Public defense	55,961	1.8	74,906	2.0	84,066	1.9	96,737	2.0	111,941	2.1	119,559	2.0
Courts and court-related	290,726	9.5	351,335	9.3	405,827	9.3	468,537	9.5	516,024	9.6	551,209	9.4
Courts	198,308	6.5	236,626	6.3	274,334	6.3	316,827	6.4	349,803	6.5	374,754	6.4
Court-related	92,418	3.0	114,709	3.0	131,493	3.0	151,710	3.1	166,221	3.1	176,455	3.0
Corrections	896,446	29.2	1,094,247	28.9	1,240,218	28.4	1,387,387	28.0	1,464,943	27.4	1,643,557	28.0

Notes: Data shown in thousands of dollars.
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.
Source: Table 54.

TABLE 57

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1974 AND 1979–1984

Agency and Personnel Index

Agency and personnel index	Year							Percent change	
	1974	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1979–1984	1983–1984
TOTAL	90,684	97,687	101,543	102,088	104,648	106,662	110,047	*12.7*	*3.2*
Law enforcement	62,020	65,120	67,056	69,158	71,071	72,316	74,241	*14.0*	*2.7*
Sworn									
Number	46,925	48,028	48,740	49,945	51,154	52,068	53,001	*10.4*	*1.8*
Percent	75.7	73.8	72.7	72.2	72.0	72.0	71.4		
Civilian									
Number	15,095	17,092	18,316	19,213	19,917	20,248	21,240	*24.3*	*4.9*
Percent	24.3	26.2	27.3	27.8	28.0	28.0	28.6		
Police departments	34,822	36,313	37,474	38,310	39,375	39,570	40,348	*11.1*	*2.0*
Sworn	26,604	26,977	27,478	28,103	28,869	28,846	29,113	*7.9*	*.9*
Civilian	8,218	9,336	9,996	10,207	10,506	10,724	11,235	*20.3*	*4.8*
Sheriffs' departments	18,961	21,270	21,832	22,909	23,453	24,305	25,345	*19.2*	*4.3*
Sworn	14,132	15,528	15,653	16,305	16,584	17,211	17,630	*13.5*	*2.4*
Civilian	4,829	5,742	6,179	6,604	6,869	7,094	7,715	*34.4*	*8.8*
California Highway Patrol	7,484	6,721	6,925	7,052	7,306	7,480	7,580	*12.8*	*1.3*
Sworn	5,555	4,925	5,033	4,916	5,044	5,308	5,522	*12.1*	*4.0*
Civilian	1,929	1,796	1,892	2,136	2,262	2,172	2,058	*14.6*	*5.2*
Other law enforcement agencies	753	816	825	887	937	961	968	*18.6*	*.7*
Sworn	634	598	576	621	657	703	736	*23.1*	*4.7*
Civilian	119	218	249	266	280	258	232	*6.4*	*-10.1*
Prosecution[a]	4,352	6,916	7,272	7,184	7,405	7,458	7,684	*11.1*	*3.0*
Attorneys	1,671	1,970	2,033	2,068	2,102	2,144	2,282	*15.8*	*6.4*
Investigators	655	883	890	875	896	898	883	*.0*	*1.7*
Clerical and all other	2,026	4,063	4,349	4,241	4,407	4,416	4,519	*11.2*	*2.3*
Public defense	1,559	1,766	1,893	1,929	1,972	1,977	1,997	*13.1*	*1.0*
Attorneys	978	1,103	1,172	1,212	1,235	1,246	1,252	*13.5*	*.5*
Investigators	171	215	225	241	237	240	242	*12.6*	*.8*
Clerical and all other	410	448	496	476	500	491	503	*12.3*	*2.4*
Courts	1,215	1,302	1,352	1,393	1,410	1,451	1,473	*13.1*	*1.5*
Superior	573	659	705	726	731	755	757	*14.9*	*.3*
Judgeship	478	561	607	628	641	655	655	*16.8*	*.0*
Auxiliary[b]	95	98	98	98	90	100	102	*4.1*	*2.0*
Municipal	428	541	547	569	584	609	634	*17.2*	*4.1*
Judgeship	384	466	472	487	499	515	523	*12.2*	*1.6*
Auxiliary[b]	44	75	75	82	85	94	111	*48.0*	*18.1*
Justice Judgeship	214	102	100	98	95	87	82	*19.6*	*5.7*
Corrections	21,538	22,583	23,970	22,424	22,790	23,460	24,652	*9.2*	*5.1*
Probation departments[c]	9,826	9,873	10,939	9,460	9,031	8,949	9,479	*-4.0*	*5.9*
Probation officers	6,598	6,577		6,046	5,243	5,299	5,515	*16.1*	*4.1*
All other	3,228	3,296		3,414	3,788	3,650	3,964	*20.3*	*8.6*
Department of Corrections	7,960	8,435	8,558	8,462	9,215	10,136	10,965	*30.0*	*8.2*
Correctional officers	4,134	4,063	4,510	4,405	4,906	5,484	6,064	*49.2*	*10.6*
Parole officers	576	495	481	441	414	408	508	*2.6*	*24.5*
Guidance, counseling, and all other	3,250	3,877	3,567	3,616	3,895	4,244	4,393	*13.3*	*3.5*
Youth Authority	3,752	4,275	4,473	4,502	4,544	4,375	4,208	*-1.6*	*-3.8*
Correctional officers	471	662	683	714	753	715	682	*3.0*	*-4.6*
Parole officers	431	464	477	448	445	425	373	*-19.6*	*-12.2*
Guidance, counseling, and all other	2,850	3,149	3,313	3,340	3,346	3,235	3,153	*.1*	*-2.5*
Personnel Index (base year 1974 = 100)									
Total criminal justice agency personnel	*100.0*	*107.7*	*112.0*	*112.6*	*115.4*	*117.6*	*121.4*		
Law enforcement personnel	*100.0*	*105.0*	*108.1*	*111.5*	*114.6*	*116.6*	*119.7*		
Sworn	*100.0*	*102.4*	*103.9*	*106.4*	*109.0*	*111.0*	*112.9*		
Civilian	*100.0*	*113.2*	*121.3*	*127.3*	*131.9*	*134.1*	*140.7*		

[a] In 1974, family support personnel were not fully reported.

[b] In order to permit meaningful comparisons of workload, full-time court commissioners and referees employed by courts were included as auxiliary judicial positions. This treatment assumes that these court officers were available to handle matters which would have otherwise required the full-time effort of an equivalent number of judges.

[c] Probation departments classification counts were not available for 1980.

Notes: Lawrence Radiation Laboratory reported 265 law enforcement personnel in 1980, 262 in 1981, 281 in 1982, 302 in 1983, and 295 in 1984. Because annual personnel counts are not available for years prior to 1980, these counts are excluded from the total and the personnel index.

One day count of personnel taken June 30 with the exception of police departments, sheriffs' departments, California Highway Patrol, and University of California Police which were taken October 31.

As a result of additional information, 1983 data have been revised from previously published data.

Personnel in Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget. Annual Report of the Administrative Office of the California Courts, California Judicial Council. Salary Survey of California Probation Departments, Department of the Youth Authority. California Public Defender, District Attorney, and Law Enforcement and Probation Personnel (1980 and 1984) Surveys, Bureau of Criminal Statistics.

TABLE 58
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1979–1984
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	97,687	100.0	101,543	100.0	102,088	100.0	104,648	100.0	106,697	100.0	110,047	100.0
Law enforcement	65,120	66.7	67,056	66.0	69,158	67.7	71,071	67.9	72,317	67.8	74,241	67.5
Prosecution	6,916	7.1	7,272	7.2	7,184	7.0	7,405	7.1	7,488	7.0	7,684	7.0
Public defense	1,766	1.8	1,893	1.9	1,929	1.9	1,972	1.9	1,979	1.9	1,997	1.8
Courts	1,302	1.3	1,352	1.3	1,393	1.4	1,410	1.3	1,453	1.4	1,473	1.3
Corrections	22,583	23.1	23,970	23.6	22,424	22.0	22,790	21.8	23,460	22.0	24,652	22.4

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 57.

TABLE 59
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1974 AND 1979–1984

Year	Total	Population at risk		
		Total[a]	Adult[b]	Juvenile[c]
1984	25,622,000	21,757,477	18,886,160	2,871,317
1983	25,174,000	21,470,619	18,559,647	2,910,972
1982	24,724,000	21,163,158	18,194,173	2,968,985
1981	24,196,000	20,768,326	17,745,509	3,022,817
1980	23,769,000	20,396,859	17,356,683	3,040,176
1979	23,255,000	19,857,237	16,850,501	3,006,736
1974[d]	*21,173,000*	*17,884,093*	*14,701,053*	*3,183,040*

[a]Total population at risk, 10 years of age and older.
[b]Adult population, 18 years of age and older.
[c]Juvenile population, 10–17 years of age.
[d]The BCS Crime Index and the BCS Arrest Index are based on the 1974 population.
Notes: These population estimates are provided by the Population Research Unit of the California Department of Finance.
Each year, minor adjustments are made in the population estimates. The adjustments have a mininal effect on crime and arrest rates.
Crime rates are based on the total population; arrest rates are based on the population at risk.